TRIBUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DISCLOSURES MADE UNDER THE PROTECTED DISCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT 1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017, AS AMENDED ON 7 DECEMBER 2018

CHAIRMAN OF DIVISION (P): MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN,
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF APPEAL

HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE
ON WEDNESDAY, 23RD OCTOBER 2019 - DAY 106

106

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

## **APPEARANCES**

SOLE MEMBER:

MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF

APPFAL

**REGI STRAR:** MR. PHILIP BARNES

FOR THE TRIBUNAL: MR.

DIARMAID McGUINNESS SC PATRICK MARRINAN SC SINÉAD McGRATH BL JOHN DAVIS, SOLICITOR MR. MS.

MR.

FOR GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH: MR. MATTHIAS KELLY SC

MR. PATRICK R. O'BRIEN BL
MS. AISLING MULLIGAN BL
JOHN GERARD CULLEN SOLICITORS
MAIN STREET INSTRUCTED BY:

TOWNPARKS

CARRICK-ON-SHANNON CO. LEITRIM

FOR SUPERINTENDENT

MR. PAUL CARROLL SC MR. JOHN FERRY BL CARTHAGE CONLON O'MARA GERAGHTY McCOURT NOREEN McBRIEN:

INSTRUCTED BY:

SOLI CI TORS

51 NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD

DUBLIN 4

FOR ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING:

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. PAUL McGARRY SC MR. STEPHEN O'CONNOR BL MR. ANDREW FREEMAN

MR.

SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY SOLICITORS

HALI DAY HOUSE 32 ARRAN QUAY SMITHFIELD DUBLIN 7

FOR GARDA FERGAL GREENE, GARDA STEPHANIE TREACY

& GARDA DAVID TURNER:

MR. PATRICK McGRATH SC

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. JAMES KANE BL
MR. EOIN LAWLOR BL
MS. ELIZABETH HUGHES
MS. ÉABHALL NÍ CHEALLACHÁIN
HUGHES MURPHY SOLICITORS
13 WELLINGTON QUAY

TEMPLE BAR DUBLIN 2

**FOR** COMMISSIONER OF AN GARDA SÍOCHÁNA CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PATRICK MURRAY CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARK CURRAN DETECTIVE INSPECTOR MICHAEL COPPINGER CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT LORRAINE WHEATLEY

RETIRED DETECTIVE SUPERINTENDENT DECLAN MULCAHY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER MICHAEL FINN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT ANTHONY MCLOUGHLIN
RETIRED ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER JACK NOLAN
RETIRED ACTING COMMISSIONER DONAL Ó CUALÁIN
RETIRED COMMISSIONER NÓIRÍN O'SULLIVAN
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ANNE MARIE MCMAHON
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT JOHN SCANLAN
SUPERINTENDENT ALAN MURRAY 10. 11.

13.

SUPERI NTENDENT ALAN MURRAY SUPERI NTENDENT ALDAN MI NNOCK 14. 15.

INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY 16.

16. INSPECTOR EAMON CURLEY
17. GARDA MICHAEL QUINN
18. RETIRED GARDA GERRY WHITE
19. CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER DR. OGHUVBU
20. GARDA OLIVIA KELLY
21. RETIRED DETECTIVE SERGEANT TOM JUDGE
22. MR. ALAN MULLIGAN, ACTING EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
23. RETIRED DETECTIVE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT PETER KIRWAN
24. MR. JOE NUGENT, CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER
25. CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT KEVIN GRALTON
26. INSPECTOR BRIAN DOWNEY
27. MONICA CARR, HEAD OF DIRECTORATE, HUMAN RESOURCES AND PEOPLE DEVELOPMENT
28. MR. BRIAN SAVAGE

BRIAN SAVAGE 28. MR.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT ANNE MARIE CAGNEY
DETECTIVE INSPECTOR SEAN O' REARDON
INSPECTOR LIAM MORONEY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER DAVID SHEAHAN

30.

31.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MATT NYLAND CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MI CHAEL FLYNN

34.

35.

SERGEANT KIERAN DOWNEY
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER ORLA MCPARTLIN
CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT MARGARET NUGENT
GARDA AISLING SHANKEY-SMITH
INSPECTOR TARA GOODE 36. 37.

MR. SHANE MURPHY SC MR. MICHEAL P. O'HIGGINS SC

MR. CONOR DIGNAM SC
MR. DONAL McGUINNESS BL
MS. SHELLEY HORAN BL
MS. KATE EGAN BL
MS. ALISON MORRISSEY
MS. EMMA GRIFFIN
CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S

INSTRUCTED BY:

CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE OSMOND HOUSE LITTLE SHIP STREET

DUBLIN 8

FOR MS. OLIVIA O'NEILL: INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. MR. JOHN CONNELLAN BL PAUL CONNELLAN

T&N McLYNN BASTION COURT

11-13 CONNAUGHT STREET

**ATHLONE** 

CO. WESTMEATH

FOR AGSI, INSPECTOR NI CHOLAS FARRELL, SERGEANT ANDREW HARAN, SERGEANT AI DAN LYONS, SERGEANT SANDRA KEANE: MR.

MR. DESMOND DOCKERY SC MS. SINÉAD GLEESON BL REDDY CHARLTON SOLICITORS 12 FITZWILLIAM PLACE DUBLIN 2

INSTRUCTED BY:

## I NDEX

WITNESS	PAGE
GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH	
CDOSS_EVANTNED BY MD MIDDLY	6

1		THE HEARING RESUMED, AS FOLLOWS, ON WEDNESDAY, 23RD	
2		OCTOBER 2019:	
3			
4		CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr. Murphy, morning.	
5		MR. MURPHY: Good morning, Chairman, good morning,	10:31
6		Garda Keogh.	
7		CHAIRMAN: Good morning.	
8			
9		GARDA NI CHOLAS KEOGH CONTINUED TO BE CROSS-EXAMINED BY	
10		MR. MURPHY, AS FOLLOWS:	10:31
11			
12	1 Q.	MR. MURPHY: Just to pick up where we finished	
13		yesterday, Garda Keogh, I think the position is that	
14		yesterday, at page 159 of the transcript, at question	
15		608?	10:32
16		CHAIRMAN: Have you got that?	
17		WITNESS: Not yet.	
18		CHAIRMAN: Would you prefer the hard copy or would you	
19		prefer when we get it onto screen?	
20		WITNESS: The hard copy.	10:32
21		CHAIRMAN: Take this one.	
22		MR. KELLY: Judge, I just see the realtime transcript	
23		hasn't started yet, at least on my one.	
24		CHAIRMAN: Has it stopped on your one? Art will be	
25		there in a moment.	10:32
26		MR. KELLY: Yours is out as well.	
27		CHAIRMAN: Mine is out as well. How do you know that?	
28		MR. KELLY: Just looking at it.	
29		CHAIRMAN: Are you looking at mine?	

Т		MR. KELLY: No, but I am nopeful I am getting the same	
2		one as you. Not actually yours. It's just I have made	
3		the deduction that	
4		CHAIRMAN: I understand. We are up and running here.	
5		Art, would you look at Mr. Kelly's?	10:33
6		MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I am sorry to add to the list of	
7		woes, we are in the same position.	
8		CHAIRMAN: All right, let me just have a word. We will	
9		give him a minute or two. The poor guy is under	
10		pressure, wandering around the place. I will give you	10:34
11		10 minutes. I have to rise for ten minutes, because it	
12		takes me five minutes to get back to the office and	
13		five minutes to get down so, just entirely walking. We	
14		will have an early break. That's sooner than you	
15		thought you'd have. All right. I will come back at	10:35
16		ten to, all right. Then we will get cracking again.	
17		Thanks very much.	
18			
19		THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED BRIEFLY AND RESUMED AS	
20		FOLLOWS:	10:35
21			
22		CHAIRMAN: Very good, thanks very much. Now, okay, all	
23		set. Okay. Take your time, there is no rush. Now,	
24		Mr. Murphy.	
25	2 Q.	MR. MURPHY: Thank you, Chairman. Garda Keogh, I	10:50
26		wonder if you could be shown the transcript from	
27		yesterday, at page 159, please.	
28		CHAIRMAN: Page 159.	
29	3 Q.	MR. MURPHY: Can I draw your attention to	

1		CHAIRMAN: Give him a chance. You have 159 there?	
2		WI TNESS: Yes.	
3		CHAIRMAN: okay, yes.	
4	4 Q.	MR. MURPHY: At line 7, I think you said:	
5			
6		"Equally the other guards in the station didn't know	
7		what was going on and was thinking am I going to be	
8		reporting them for something to do with penalty points	
9		or Mickey Mouse things. Sorry, I shouldn't say"	
10			
11		Then you go on to say at line 17:	
12			
13		"The younger guards in the station didn't have a clue	
14		what was going on."	
15			10:50
16		Just pausing there for a moment, garda, can we take	
17		from that that you saw your function in putting this	
18		material on Pulse to letting the younger guards and	
19		local guards in the station know that this was not a	
20		Mickey Mouse matter but was a big matter?	10:50
21	Α.	Judge, still to this day the only record on Pulse	
22		there is no record on Pulse of my original complaint.	
23		The collusion complaint or anything like that, there is	
24		no record on Pulse to this day.	
25	5 Q.	Garda Keogh, if you just listen to my question. Would	10:51
26		you agree with me that what you were doing here is	
27		letting, in your mind, the local gardaí and, in your	
28		words, the younger guards in the station know that what	
29		had reported was a big thing, not a Mickey Mouse thing?	

- A. I can't disagree with that. As I said, in that first month, I was under a lot of pressure in that first month.
- The trouble is, Garda Keogh, isn't it, would you agree
  with me, that by taking the steps that you took, in
  garda terms that meant that you were publishing this
  information to any sentient guard with access to the
  Pulse system in the country?
- If I could have trusted management, Judge. The fact 9 Α. is, I couldn't trust management. That is also why I 10 10:52 11 asked Judge McMahon to hold the DVD. At the very outset -- even today, if I was to go back to report 12 13 this again, I mean the reality is, and leaving out that 14 I couldn't go to GSOC, I'd actually drive across the 15 border and I'd try and make contact with someone in the 10:52 16 PSNI to get the information to Drew Harris directly.
- 17 7 Q. Garda Keogh.
- 18 A. I still couldn't go through the ranks today.
- 19 8 Q. Garda Keogh, that's not an answer to the question I
  20 asked. The question I asked was: Would you not accept 10:52
  21 that by doing what you did, in Garda terms you were
  22 effectively publishing this information to any guard in
  23 the country who had access to Pulse, not just the local
  24 grounds, not just the local young guards?
- A. I wasn't thinking of every guard in the country at that 10:52 point.
- 9 Q. Again, we had this discussion yesterday, leaving your subjective mindset out, do you agree with me now, with the benefit of hindsight, that what you did was

Т			effectively broadcast this to the ensure Garda	
2			membership in the country?	
3		Α.	I can't agree, on the basis that I didn't trust them	
4			and I was right not to trust them. And there is no	
5			record of what should be on Pulse today from them.	10:53
6	10	Q.	So again, Garda Keogh, that's not an answer to the	
7			question I asked. If I could ask you to be shown 122,	
8			please, of the materials. Could I draw your attention,	
9			please, to the bottom of the page, the second last	
10			paragraph.	10:53
11			CHAIRMAN: Beginning which, "such Pulse" or "I pointed	
12			out"?	
13			MR. MURPHY: The paragraph "I pointed out in my	
14			statement"	
15				10:53
16			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
17	11	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Volume 1, page 122, the second last	
18			paragraph. So, this is your statement, Garda Keogh, to	
19			the Tribunal dated 9/8/2018. Can I just draw your	
20			attention to the last two lines of that paragraph,	10:54
21			where it says, and I quote:	
22				
23			"Judge McMahon had specifically requested that I did	
24			not discuss any matters relating to the internal police	
25			investigation with any other members."	10:54
26				
27			I think you will agree that was your evidence to the	
28			Tribunal?	
29		Δ	Ves that's correct	

1	12	Q.	So, would you agree with me that you disobeyed with the	
2			instruction given by Judge McMahon?	
3		Α.	Look, as I've said	
4	13	Q.	Sorry, yes or no?	
5		Α.	No, this isn't as simple, Judge, as a yes or no. I	10:54
6			explained to Judge McMahon and I have already stated	
7			that Judge McMahon did I can't remember his words,	
8			but he very politely said that it probably wasn't a	
9			good idea or something like that. But I am sure I	
10			would have had to try and explain to him the	10:54
11			circumstances I was in within that month.	
12	14	Q.	Would you agree with me that you disobeyed the	
13			instruction received from him, his request that would	
14			you not discuss any matters relating to the internal	
15			police investigation with any other members?	10:55
16		Α.	It's again not as simple as that. I mean, a lot of	
17			this stuff was already in the public domain.	
18	15	Q.	You see, Garda Keogh, I have to suggest to you that it	
19			is quite simple. But moving on from that, I have to	
20			suggest to you, in the next paragraph, you say:	10:55
21				
22			"I believe this interference by Inspector Farrell or by	
23			Chief Superintendent Curran were inappropriate	
24			interference with senior Garda management in the	
25			independent police investigation headed by Assistant	10:55
26			Commissioner Ó Cualáin."	
27				
28			Do you have that?	
29		Α.	I see that.	

1	16	Q.	Again, I have to suggest to you that by your actions at	
2			that time you disobeyed the instruction you received	
3			from Superintendent McBrien, and you disobeyed the	
4			instruction you received through her from Chief	
5			Superintendent Curran?	10:55
6		Α.	Just for clarification, what instruction are you	
7	17	Q.	Will you please turn to page 160, a document we have	
8			seen only in recent days but perhaps you have forgotten	
9			it.	
10		Α.	I see that. That's not an instruction in relation	10:56
11			it's veering off slightly, I think.	
12	18	Q.	Just to be clear, you are saying that the words were	
13			they say:	
14				
15			"Garda Keogh is to provide reports as to the reasons	10:56
16			the enquiry was made in relation to personal data."	
17				
18			Is not an instruction, is that your evidence to the	
19			Chairman?	
20		Α.	No, that's not. But what's said this is, em if	10:56
21			you wish to read out what's on page 160.	
22	19	Q.	Yes.	
23				
24			"Garda Nicholas Keogh is to provide a report as to the	
25			reasons this enquiry was made in relation to personal	10:57
26			data."	
27				
28		Α.	I supplied data to Detective Superintendent Mulcahy.	

29 20 Q. So again I think in terms of this process, I have to

Т			suggest to you, what's developing here is a sort of	
2			parallel universe, Garda Keogh, where you are following	
3			your own rights and your own interpretation of the CHIS	
4			system and then quoting Judge McMahon as protection,	
5			when in fact you disobeyed Judge McMahon?	10:57
6		Α.	No. That's I don't interpret it that way.	
7	21	Q.	Again, in relation to interpretation, Garda Keogh, I	
8			have to suggest to you that the rules which we are	
9			talking about are rules which are governed by a	
10			disciplined organisation and that you at that time were	10:57
11			obliged to obey orders?	
12		Α.	It's supposed to be a disciplined organisation, and	
13			that includes the top ranks also.	
14	22	Q.	I have to suggest to you that that's an insubordinate	
15			view of a situation that ultimately at this time, the	10:58
16			time we're talking about, you were disregarding the	
17			clear injunctions from your superiors?	
18		Α.	That's is not correct. Because at this period in time,	
19			I haven't actually got as I said, Judge, to you	
20			earlier, I have all this on my shoulders and it's not	10:58
21			until I meet Detective Superintendent Mulcahy that I	
22			can lift, shift this from my shoulders, give it to him.	
23	23	Q.	But, of course, it would have been possible for you	
24			simply to answer the questions directed to you by your	
25			superiors, wouldn't it?	10:58
26		Α.	I answered them as best I could.	
27	24	Q.	Again, we will have to disagree on that and it's a	
28			matter for the Chairman to decide what to make of it.	
29			Can I ask you to be shown Volume 7, page 1812, please?	

1	Α.	1812?
_	Α.	TOTE:

- 2 25 Q. Now, can I draw your attention to paragraph 2.1?
- 3 A. Of page 1812?
- 4 26 Q. Sorry, Chairman, there is a slight issue here. It may
- 5 appear that the Tribunal has redacted this on the soft

10:59

11:00

11:00

- 6 copy system. That being the case, perhaps I will ask
- 7 the questions in a different way.
- 8 CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you very much. The whole thing
- 9 seems to be redacted. 1812, overture is redacted.
- 10 27 Q. MR. MURPHY: So, first of all, I think you're aware
- from this document -- you have seen it before, have you
- 12 not?
- 13 A. Judge, this is the document we're referring to that I
- have in front of me. [INDICATING].
- 15 CHAIRMAN: Exactly.
- MR. MURPHY: If that's form, that you have it, can I
- turn then to the evidence of Chief Superintendent
- 18 Curran?
- 19 CHAIRMAN: Very good.
- 20 28 Q. MR. MURPHY: Are you aware from your training as a
- 21 member of An Garda Síochána of the importance of the
- 22 CHIS system?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 29 Q. Are you aware from your training as a member of An
- 25 Garda Síochána that management of the CHIS is not the
- sole or personal responsibility of any individual
- 27 garda?
- 28 A. I would be aware of that. I know how the CHIS system
- works.

1	30	Q.	Sure. Would you agree with me that it's understood	
2			that the CHIS system works for the benefit of the	
3			organisation, An Garda Síochána, as a whole?	
4		Α.	I'd agree with that. As I said, Judge, I have handed	
5			persons to the CHIS system and I know how it works.	11:00
6			This, Judge, was an exceptional circumstance, which I	
7			argue was not a CHIS matter.	
8	31	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy will probably get to that. For	
9			the moment he says it works for the benefit of the	
10			organisation as a whole, do you agree with that?	11:01
11		Α.	I agree with that.	
12			CHAIRMAN: You agree with that. Take it nice and easy	
13			in relation to the particular questions.	
14	32	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Would you agree with me that the CHIS	
15			system provides for a system of control and	11:01
16			supervision?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	33	Q.	Would you agree with me that one member of a divisional	
19			advisory group is a member of superintendent rank with	
20			a role of controller?	11:01
21		Α.	I just can't remember that part, but I am not	
22			disagreeing with that.	
23	34	Q.	Chief Superintendant Curran will say in his evidence,	
24			that person is obliged to adopt what's referred to as	
25			an intrusive style of supervision in relation to all	11:01
26			aspects of CHIS activity and to provide detailed	
27			reports to the divisional officer, isn't that correct?	
28		Α.	That's correct. It would probably be a detective	
29			superintendent.	

- 1 35 Q. In terms of the core issue, Chief Superintendent Curran 2 will say that any member must have his source referred 3 for assessment within the CHIS, otherwise the system 4 breaks down?
- 5 Judge, yeah, but there's also certain criteria to Α. 11:02 6 qualify for the CHIS system. Judge, there's certain 7 aspects where you can't be engaged in criminality and 8 there's different -- there are qualification aspects as well as to who can and can't be CHISed. And as I have 9 10 already stated, my view is firmly this was not a CHIS 11 · 02 11 matter.
- 12 36 Q. Would you agree with me, by doing what you did, by
  13 placing this material on plus, you provided a
  14 predicament for the local management?
- 15 A. Judge, I had to also protect myself.
- 16 37 Q. You see, I have to suggest to you that could you have 17 easily protected yourself by cooperating with the local 18 management?

11:03

11 · 03

- 19 A. No, Judge, I was waiting to meet with the investigation 20 team at this point.
- 21 38 Q. But having done that, you acted contrary to what you 22 understood were your obligations as advised by Judge 23 McMahon and had published this material?
- A. Just can you repeat that question, please?
- 25 39 Q. Yes. Rather than following the advice Judge McMahon
  26 had given you, you had published the material. Whereas
  27 now you are acting in response to your superiors as if
  28 this material hadn't been reported.
- A. As I said I think at the very start, you know, if this

			was like a builles stoles worker and a builles stoles	
2			manager and I put that onto the computer system, there	
3			would be no questions about it. It was the fact it	
4			said senior Garda, high ranking officer, that's where	
5			they went bananas, Judge.	11:04
6	40	Q.	Do you think therefore, as I understand your answer,	
7			that your standard of work is to be measured as that of	
8			a worker of Dunnes Stores s opposed to a member of An	
9			Garda Síochána? Is that the attitude you had towards	
10			your work at that time?	11:04
11		Α.	No, in relation to this is to do with the whole	
12			heroin supply in the midlands, we're going back to	
13			this.	
14	41	Q.	You see, Garda Keogh, you know yourself from your own	
15			experience, do you not, that the management of	11:04
16			informants is of particular importance to An Garda	
17			Síochána as a whole?	
18		Α.	Sorry, can you just	
19	42	Q.	You understand, do you not, that the management of	
20			informants is of particular importance to An Garda	11:04
21			Síochána as a whole?	
22		Α.	I understand that.	
23	43	Q.	Did you read or are you familiar with the Morris	
24			Tribunal reports?	
25		Α.	I think at the very, end where he says certain aspects	11:04
26			are not if certain changes are not followed in	
27			relation to the criminality in Donegal, Judge Morris	
28			said, this will happen again.	
29	44	Q.	And all of your training, I suggest, following on from	

1			that report indicated the importance of cooperating	
2			with the system of management of confidential	
3			information, enunciated by CHIS?	
4		Α.	Well, I understand that.	
5	45	Q.	I think you agreed with me yesterday that the revised	11:05
6			code of practice 12610, was placed on the Garda portal	
7			and was accessible to you and to every other member of	
8			An Garda Síochána?	
9		Α.	It probably was. As I also said yesterday, I am not	
10			good with the Garda portal system. I'd be good on the	11:05
11			Pulse system, but the portal system and in general	
12			computers, I just I'm not a technically minded	
13			person. I've no I never I mean, as a kid I was	
14			never into computer games or anything like that.	
15	46	Q.	I wonder could be shown Volume 47, page 13145, please.	11:05
16			Do you have that?	
17		Α.	13145.	
18	47	Q.	Yes, please.	
19		Α.	Which paragraph?	
20	48	Q.	If I can ask you to look at subparagraph (d). This is	11:06
21			a notice of grounds of appeal filed by your solicitor,	
22			Mr. Cullen, in relation to the Finn investigation. Can	
23			I ask you to look at subparagraph (d)?	
24			CHAIRMAN: would you read paragraph (d). It's all	
25			right, no, I have it. Thank you very much. No, no,	11:07
26			the relevant part is there. I didn't have it until a	
27			moment ago but now I have it. Thanks very much.	
28	49	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Just to show that I think you understood	

29

what was happening at the time, the way in which it's

1			put is:	
2				
3			"The findings say that Superintendent McBrien was	
4			asking Garda Keogh to explain why he was checking	
5			another garda member on Pulse."	11:07
6				
7			And the answer is:	
8				
9			"It was because Garda Keogh was an active garda	
10			carrying out investigations."	11:07
11				
12			Just in terms of something you said the other day, did	
13			you understand yourself on the day you entered the	
14			Pulse to be a guard who was carrying out a parallel	
15			investigation in conjunction with the Ó Cualáin	11:08
16			inquiry?	
17		Α.	Yeah, there's a gap, you see, there, Judge, and that	
18			gap is in that first month. Like, this is all my work	
19			from 2011, '12, '13, up until I meet '14, until I	
20			meet with Detective Superintendent Mulcahy on 7th June	11:08
21			2014, that is the day I hand everything over. My	
22			argument would be, up until that day everything is	
23			still in my hands, Judge.	
24	50	Q.	You see, I have to suggest to you that the	
25			circumstances that you created, both in relation to	11:08
26			this incident and the incident in issue number 2, on	
27			18/5/2014, triggered a necessary and reasonable	
28			response from Garda management in your district?	
29		Α.	Judge, they could have simplified that very easily, you	

1 Instead of writing -- I have read all the 2 documents, Judge, in relation to the to-ing and fro-ing on this thing. You see, it's like a hot piece of coal 3 that none of them want to handle. Judge, it could have 4 5 been dealt with very simply, in that I understand --11:09 from what I have read, Assistant Commissioner at the 6 7 time, Ó Cualáin, says he wasn't aware of this. Very 8 simple, someone could have picked up the phone or written a letter and said there's this piece of 9 intelligence here, Donal Ó Cualáin is the investigating 11:09 10 11 member from the 9th, is it, he's appointed on the 9th 12 May, but I don't get to meet him until the 7th June. 13 So, all this could have been done fairly quickly and 14 neatly in that regard.

15 51 Q. Can I put it to you that Chief Superintendent Curran
16 will say that your assurances that the substantive
17 matter was being progressed through the confidential
18 recipient process did not exempt him from his duty and
19 his responsibility. He was obliged to enquire?

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

A. That's fair enough, but he could have equally written to the commissioner if was not aware that Donal Ó Cualáin was the appointed officer. He could have written to the commissioner and had this given to the appointed officer. There was a number of ways they could have dealt with this, instead of the way they dealt with it.

11:09

11:10

11:10

27 52 Q. Well just in the light of your last answer, where 28 you've accepted, as I see it, that it was fair enough 29 for Chief Superintendent Curran to enquire, do you

- agree with me, therefore, if that's the case, that he was not targeting you in any way by making enquiries
- 3 which he was obliged to make?
- 4 A. Initially, Judge, he was entitled, of course, to
- 5 enquire as the manager of the CHIS system, is this
- 6 source a CHIS source. But as I stated and I think I
- put it down in writing from the very start, this is not

11:11

11:11

11:11

- 8 a CHIS matter.
- 9 53 Q. Again, he will disagree with you in relation to that
- issue. But I just want to understand this for the
- purpose of the Chairman, because it appeared in the
- 12 earlier phase of your evidence that you were making
- accusations of targeting, but now I understand you to
- 14 accept that there was a legitimate duty to enquire on
- the part of Chief Superintendent Curran and
- 16 Superintendent McBrien, is that the case?
- 17 A. There's a lot of -- there's a whole lot --
- 18 54 Q. CHAIRMAN: This is an important question.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 55 Q. CHAIRMAN: I would certainly like a straight answer.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 56 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you understand?
- 23 A. I do.
- 24 57 Q. CHAIRMAN: From what you said earlier, it looks like
- you're saying it was okay for Chief Superintendent
- 26 Curran to make the enquiry?
- 27 A. Yeah.
- 28 58 Q. CHAIRMAN: That's what you said a few minutes ago?
- 29 A. Yes.

- 1 59 Q. CHAIRMAN: And Mr. Murphy is saying, if that's the case
- 2 it wasn't targeting?
- 3 A. No, but --
- 4 60 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you follow me? That's all, I just want
- to clarify where we are going here. What do you say to 11:11
- 6 that?
- 7 A. I have already replied to say it wasn't a CHIS matter
- 8 and therefore --
- 9 61 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, no, don't let's get into this for a
- second. Sorry. Let's take it slightly differently.
- 11 Suppose he believed, wrongly, erroneously, suppose he

11:12

11:12

- believed it was a CHIS matter and suppose he was
- mistaken in that, was it okay to make the enquiry?
- 14 A. The initial enquiry, yes.
- 15 62 Q. CHAIRMAN: So the initial enquiry was okay?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 63 Q. CHAIRMAN: Is that right? I mean, I am not trying to
- draw you into making a concession or a comment, I
- simply want to be clear I know what you are saying?
- 20 A. In the initial enquiry, I would accept he is the CHIS
- 21 manager. But when I write back and I give my
- 22 explanation, and I give a good lengthy letter at some
- 23 stage to him, Judge.
- 24 64 Q. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- 25 A. And I do explain at the bottom -
- 26 65 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay.
- 27 A. that I will fully comply with him after the
- 28 investigation and comply with --
- 29 66 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, just so we know where we are. The

- initial enquiry by Chief Superintendent Curran, you say
- 2 that's all right?
- 3 A. Yeah.
- 4 67 Q. CHAIRMAN: You've no problem with that initial one.
- 5 A. The initial enquiry.
- 6 68 Q. CHAIRMAN: The initial enquiry. Later developments are

11:13

11:13

- 7 another day's work. Okay, so the initial one is all
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 69 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you. You have problems with the 11:13
- 11 later ones?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 CHAIRMAN: Okay, very good.
- 14 70 Q. MR. MURPHY: I take it you agree, therefore, that
- 15 Superintendent McBrien, against whom you make no
- 16 complaint, also acted reasonably in relation to this
- 17 matter?
- 18 A. In that, yes.
- 19 71 Q. Chief Superintendent Curran will say in his evidence
- that armed and burdened with the duty he had, that he
- was concerned as to whether he was compliant with HQ
- directive 12610, because what was happening here, as
- you said it, was unique and different?
- A. Well, I hope we're all agreed on that part of it.
- 25 72 Q. But he considered that your conduct also was highly
- 26 unusual?
- 27 A. Well, Judge, the question has the answer in this
- 28 particular thing. In this particular thing the
- 29 question actually answers -- contains the answer.

- 1 73 Q. Well if we look at --
- 2 A. Where --
- 3 74 Q. CHAIRMAN: That sounds like something of a riddle and I

11:14

11:14

11 · 15

- 4 think I am able to work it out, but don't let me work
- 5 it out and get it wrong. Tell me. Explain.
- 6 A. The previous question -- sorry, Mr. Murphy.
- 7 75 Q. MR. MURPHY: Sure. Just to help you with the question.
- 8 Could you turn to Volume 7, page 1787?
- 9 A. If you could just ask the question you previously
- 10 asked?
- 11 76 Q. I am going to ask that question again but with the
- benefit of the document, so you can see it?
- 13 A. What page?
- 14 77 Q. 1787, volume 7.
- 15 A. Which paragraph?
- 16 78 Q. Do you have the page?
- 17 A. I have 1787.
- 18 79 Q. Can you look, please, at the middle of the page?
- 19 CHAIRMAN: what is the paragraph beginning?
- MR. MURPHY: It begins "It should be borne in mind...". 11:15
- 21 do you see that?
- MR. KELLY: Sorry Chairman, I don't see it. The number
- I am looking at is 1787, have I got that wrong?
- 24 CHAIRMAN: No, that's correct. If you look at the
- paragraph beginning "It should be borne in mind", you
- 26 may have to do some scrolling.
- 27 A. Judge, just before I try to read it, who is the author
- of this report? Is it me?
- 29 MR. MURPHY: Chief Superintendent Curran.

- 1 A. Okay, sorry.
- 2 80 Q. Yes.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 81 Q. Okay. So do you see there that in that paragraph and in the subsequent paragraph, Chief Superintendent

11 · 16

- 6 Curran is indicating that in his mind at that time the
- 7 potential implication of having this unresolved was
- 8 that if the intelligence was accurate, that further
- 9 criminality was possible and had to be addressed. He
- 10 communicated with the assistant commissioner in the
- eastern region, who subsequently requested clarity and
- compliance with HQ directive 12610, do you see that?
- 13 A. I see, yeah. Subsequently requested clarity, yeah, yeah.
- 15 82 Q. Just to be clear: What this shows is not some kind of vengeful attack on you, but I have to suggest to you it shows Chief Superintendent Curran trying to ensure that this is actually locked down, that there is effectively confirmation that this matter is being investigated and
- 20 that there is no looseness in the system in relation to 11:17
- the treatment of an informant. That was his duty.
- 22 Would you agree that that was something he was obliged
- 23 to do?
- 24 A. At the start -- at the start we've already agreed on
- 25 the initial thing, at the start. But by July 2014 the
- criminal investigation is in full flow at this stage.
- I mean, everyone else knows, all the gardaí know what's
- going on because the investigation team are in Athlone.
- The chief in Mullingar is certainly aware of what's

1			going on.	
2	83	Q.	Well, would you turn back please, just again to assist	
3			you, to the previous page 1786. The second last	
4			paragraph, beginning:	
5				11:17
6			"In around December 2014/January 2015"	
7				
8		Α.	Yes. If I'm reading into this	
9	84	Q.	Do you see here what's taking place is that he will	
10			say in his evidence that, in fact, he was in contact	11:18
11			with Detective Superintendent Mulcahy in December and	
12			January of 2015, do you see that?	
13		Α.	I see that.	
14	85	Q.	And received an assurance about matters concerned,	
15			namely the criminal matters relating to the	11:18
16			intelligence entry that were being pursued by Assistant	
17			Commissioner Ó Cualáin?	
18		Α.	Judge, from what I've read in the documents, Assistant	
19			Commissioner Ó Cualáin claims he doesn't know anything	
20			about the Pulse entry.	11:18
21	86	Q.	You will see there in the paragraph where he was	
22			talking to Detective Superintendent Mulcahy.	
23		Α.	Yes, but I'm trying to link then, how come Assistant	
24			Commissioner Ó Cualáin	
25	87	Q.	Don't mind the link for a moment, just in terms of what	11:18
26			was done.	
27			CHAIRMAN: Before we move, there's a word missing.	
28				
29			"Confidential" if you look at the last full line,	

1 that's significantly relieved, assuaged, do you 2 understand that? Look at the last full line of the paragraph that Mr. Murphy has referred you to. 3 Chief Superintendent Curran, there is a word missing 4 5 and I think it has to mean, that significantly relieved 11:19 6 or some word like that, relieved my concerns, do you 7 follow? 8 Yes. Α. 9 88 CHAI RMAN: Just so we all know where we are going? Q. 10 Α. Yes. 11:19 11 MR. MURPHY: I am obliged. 12 Now, Mr. Murphy. CHAI RMAN: 13 89 MR. MURPHY: Just what actually what actually happened. Q. 14 what actually happened was, Chief Superintendent Curran 15 did make enquiries beyond you, to satisfy himself that 11:19 16 this matter was under investigation elsewhere. 17 again I have to suggest to you, what he did there was 18 totally reasonable, proportionate and didn't involve 19 targeting of you? 20 At the start? Α. 11:19 21 90 No. no. Q. 22 At the start, I've agree with you in relation to the Α. 23 start. 24 This isn't the start, this is December. 91 Q. 25 No, December -- December '14 is not the start. Α. 11:20 26 92 Yes. 0.

what you said a few moments ago was --

May '14, May/June '14.

27

28

29

Α.

Ο.

93

whatever time this was done, would you agree this is

- 1 A. Sorry, you said this is the start.
- 2 94 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, no, no. There is confusion here.
- 3 You're agreed that at the beginning, that the first
- 4 enquiry by Chief Superintendent Curran was reasonable.

11:21

11:21

11 - 21

- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 95 Q. CHAIRMAN: And in accordance with his duty?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 96 Q. CHAIRMAN: You have agreed with that?
- 9 A. Yes, Judge.
- 10 97 Q. CHAIRMAN: But you say, what happened later constituted 11:20
- the matter that you're complaining about as targeting
- or discrediting?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 98 Q. CHAIRMAN: More specifically targeting. Okay.
- Mr. Murphy now moves to December '14/January '15 and
- 16 Chief Superintendent Curran says, look, I have now been
- in touch with Detective Superintendent Mulcahy and he
- has given me information about the direction of the
- inquiry, i.e. that it's going to cover this area or
- something like this area, and that reassured him?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 99 Q. CHAIRMAN: That's what he's saying?
- 23 A. Yeah.
- 24 100 Q. CHAIRMAN: And what Mr. Murphy is asking is, was that
- 25 not reasonable of Chief Superintendent Curran? That's
- 26 what he is saying. That's what he is saying. I'm not
- saying I agree with it or I don't agree with it because
- that's not my business. But that's the question.
- That's where we are at this moment. It doesn't concern

1			Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin or anybody else, Chief	
2			Superintendent Curran. Now, what do you say to that?	
3		Α.	My answer is, that is fair, but it could should have	
4			been done earlier. Like we're talking about December	
5			'14 to January '15, it could have been done months	11:22
6			prior to that.	
7	101	Q.	MR. MURPHY: You see, prior to that, as we know from	
8			the correspondence, he has been looking for	
9			confirmation through the local channels, through	
10			Superintendent McBrien to you?	11:22
11		Α.	But I have written what I wrote on it, so I mean he	
12			would have been aware far earlier than December '14 to	
13			'15, so he could have done what he done in December '14	
14			in around perhaps July of 2014.	
15	102	Q.	Garda Keogh, will you agree with me that what's	11:22
16			contained here shows clearly no harassment or targeting	
17			of you, but rather an enquiry into matters the chief	
18			superintendent had to enquire into?	
19		Α.	I'm not so sure about I just can't agree on this	
20			particular part of it. I am not so sure on that.	11:22
21	103	Q.	Can I ask you then to turn, please, to Volume 7, page	
22			1787?	
23		Α.	Sorry.	
24	104	Q.	1787, yes. Do you see the final paragraph	
25			"therefore" ?	11:23
26		Α.	See the what?	
27	105	Q.	The paragraph "Therefore". Can I just put it to you	
28			on behalf of Chief Superintendent Curran that he	
29			rejects any assertion by you that he sought to target	

- 1 or to discredit you together with other members of the 2 senior management?
- 3 Α. Judge, that's his case and I have given evidence on 4
- 5 106 Exactly, and I am putting this to you because I must do 11:23 Q. 6 I put it to you that in those circumstances, the 7 reasons that he had to outline and had to enquire into 8 those matters were because it was his duty to do so in accordance with the relevant principles under CHIS and 9 10 to ensure that all matters were handled through the 11 appropriate channels, nothing more?

What do you say to that?

11 · 23

11:24

11:24

11.24

Well, Judge, I think we covered that. My argument is, 13 Α. 14 in the first part he was totally entitled to do what he 15 did, but after that he could have taken the course of 16 action that he does in the previous thing, in December 17 '14/'15, he should have done that in July '14 and then 18 that would have ultimately -- it would have had the 19 same outcome had he have done it months earlier, Judge.

12

29

CHAI RMAN:

Garda Keogh, again we obviously disagree 20 107 MR. MURPHY: Q. and it's for the Chairman to decide on that. 21 22 just say to you, in relation to both issues, 1 and 2, 23 the same principles apply. What you have here is a 24 situation, you have done something unusual, you have 25 done something outside the norm and your superior 26 officers have to enquire into it. Ultimately, the matter ends, isn't that correct? 27 Is there not a difference, sorry, just help 28 CHAI RMAN:

me, is there not a difference? I mean the CHIS system

Т			applies in respect of the Pulse entry. You have been	
2			exploring that.	
3			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
4			CHAIRMAN: Garda Keogh agrees to an extent, at the	
5			beginning at least, in regard to the CHIS, in regard to	11:25
6			the entry. As he said earlier, he doesn't agree that	
7			it is correctly a CHIS matter. So there is a	
8			disagreement about that question. But on the other	
9			one, surely there's a difference, Mr. Murphy. It's a	
10			different situation, there's a complaint.	11:25
11			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
12			CHAIRMAN: They pursue it and they say, why did you do	
13			that?	
14			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
15			CHAIRMAN: There is no CHIS question there.	11:25
16			MR. MURPHY: No, but there's a duty question. Perhaps	
17			I should elaborate on that.	
18			CHAIRMAN: I think that might be helpful, certainly.	
19			Do you understand?	
20		Α.	I do.	11:25
21	108	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I mean, they are related, they're in the	
22			same 24 hour period?	
23		Α.	Yes.	
24			CHAIRMAN: But there are some distinctions. Okay.	
25			Thanks, Mr. Murphy.	11:25
26	109	Q.	MR. MURPHY: So in relation to the second matter, the	
27			point is that ultimately, I have to suggest to you that	
28			in relation to the second issue, that once again it was	

29

legitimate and reasonable for the superiors in the

1 station to investigate what this meant, what the second

11:26

11 · 26

11:26

- 2 entry meant?
- 3 CHAIRMAN: What the query meant?
- 4 MR. MURPHY: Yes.
- 5 A. This is in relation to the Pulse check of Garda A?
- 6 CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- 7 110 Q. MR. MURPHY: Correct.
- 8 A. Yes, okay.
- 9 111 Q. CHAIRMAN: What do you say? Mr. Murphy is suggesting
- to you that the Garda enquiries as to why you had made
- the check, that those enquiries to you, why did you
- make the check, he is suggesting that they were
- reasonable, what do you say to that?
- 14 A. Judge --
- 15 112 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you follow me?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 113 Q. CHAIRMAN: As I say, I'm just trying to summarise what
- 18 the question?
- 19 A. Judge, I'm not sure if or when, just from memory, did I
- know the way that Garda A made a complaint? I don't
- 21 know, I'm not sure. Superintendent McBrien perhaps,
- 22 may have -- I just can't remember, Judge. I can't
- 23 remember everything that --
- 24 114 Q. CHAIRMAN: I understand. Don't worry about that. But
- at some stage Garda A realised that you -- and you are 11:27
- able to check who has checked?
- 27 A. Yes.
- 28 115 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay, you can trace the check. So Garda
- 29 Keogh has been checking up on me on Pulse, I don't like

1 that and I protest about that, blah-blah, and he 2 writes his letter. You don't know about that, that's 3 not important. Mr. Murphy is asking you about the response of the authorities. Superintendent McBrien 4 5 writes to you and says, why did you make the enquiry? 11:27 6 I explained this in evidence last week, that is Α. the first step that any guard in any case would do, 7 8 would be -- like, I've to go and I'm going to meet with Detective Superintendent Mulcahy, I did go onto Pulse, 9 just to see was there anything on Pulse, it could have 10 11 · 28 11 been a minor little thing. As I said, like, a -- it 12 could have been as simple as a traffic accident. 13 CHAI RMAN: 116 Yes. Q. 14 Α. Some person in the car --15 117 Let me stop you for a second. Somebody may Q. CHAI RMAN: 11:28 16 say it was improper of Garda Keogh to make that guery. Somebody may say that. If they do that, we will deal 17 18 with that? 19 I dispute --Α. No, no, we don't need to -- I am just trying 11:28 20 118 Q. CHAI RMAN: to get something out of the way before I ask -- I am 21 22 But the question is: I am sorry. 23 reasonable in your opinion, was it reasonable --24 Mr. Murphy is putting to you that it was reasonable of 25 the guards in the circumstances to write to you and 11 · 28 say, why did you make the guery? That's his guestion. 26 27 If I understand it, that's his question. Tell us the 28 answer to that?

We know Garda A now had made a complaint.

29

Α.

1	119	Q.	CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter whether he made a	
2			complaint or didn't make a complaint. All we is, out	
3			of the blue you get a letter saying, why did you make a	
4			check on Garda A on 18th May 2014. Now, Mr. Murphy is	
5			saying to you that was a reasonable enquiry for the	11:29
6			senior Gardaí to make, what do you say to that?	
7		Α.	My answer to you, Judge, is the same that I told	
8			Detective Superintendent Mulcahy.	
9	120	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Just tell me again, just tell me straight.	
10			Simple. What is the answer to that?	11:29
11		Α.	I had to check Garda A before go to make this	
12	121	Q.	CHAIRMAN: That's not an answer to the question.	
13			That's not the answer to the question. Sorry, I don't	
14			want to be difficult. Let me explain. What's in my	
15			mind? I will tell you: Was it reasonable for	11:29
16			Superintendent McBrien and, if necessary, behind her,	
17			Chief Superintendent Curran, to be writing to Garda	
18			Keogh saying, why did you make the enquiry? That's the	
19			question. No, don't answer me for a minute, because I	
20			am not asking the question yet. That's the question in	11:30
21			my mind, did the senior officers act reasonably?	
22			That's the question in my mind. So, Mr. Murphy is	
23			suggesting to you that it was reasonable of them to	
24			say, why did you take the enquiry. Now, do you	
25			understand the question?	11:30
26		Α.	I do understand. I am trying to think	
27	122	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I know it's a bit complicated, because we	
28			are a sort of level away from it. But was it	
29			reasonable of Superintendent McBrien to make the query	

- 1 to you?
- 2 A. On the basis that she got the complaint from Garda A, I would say yes.
- 4 123 Q. CHAIRMAN: On any basis whatsoever. You have made a check, is it reasonable for her to say, why did you make the check?
- A. Well, Judge, a lot of checks were made on me from guards and no one has ever made an enquiry in relation to who checked me.
- 10 124 Q. CHAIRMAN: So essentially you say it wasn't reasonable
  11 because nobody else made a check on you before. Nobody
  12 else queried you before about a check that you had made
  13 on Pulse?

- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 125 Q. CHAIRMAN: Is that right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 126 Q. CHAIRMAN: I am just trying to understand?
- 18 A. Yes, Judge.
- 19 CHAIRMAN: Okay. So you say, no, it wasn't reasonable?
- A. Just for clarification, I am not sure when I would have 11:31 become aware of it if Garda A made a complaint. If he
- made a complaint then, as I know he had, then, of
- course, I'd say they were entitled to on that matter.
- 24 127 Q. CHAIRMAN: Thank you for clarifying that. Okay. You
- say, if Garda A did make a complaint, we know he did
- 26 make a complaint.
- 27 A. Yeah. I don't know when I knew, found out that.
- 28 128 Q. CHAIRMAN: It doesn't matter when you knew. I am
  29 sorry, I don't mean to snap at you. So we know he did

Т			make a complaint. We know that Superintendent McBrien	
2			responded to that complaint by writing to you and	
3			saying, why did you make it?	
4		Α.	Mm-hmm.	
5	129	Q.	CHAIRMAN: In those circumstances I am not	11:32
6			suggesting any answer to you, in those circumstances,	
7			do you say that it was reasonable or not reasonable?	
8		Α.	I would accept, I would accept that's fair enough but,	
9			em I would accept that's fair enough, but equally, I	
10			had to check Garda A before I went to	11:32
11	130	Q.	CHAIRMAN: You justify the fact that you made the check	
12			and you say, I had a good reason to make the check?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	131	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And I don't care what anybody says, I am	
15			standing over that point?	11:32
16		Α.	Yes, Judge.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Okay. I understand, it's a somewhat more	
18			subtle zone to be questioning whether it was	
19			reasonable. Okay, I have that answer. Thank you very	
20			much. Now, I am sorry for droning on for so long about	11:33
21			that. Thank you for your clarification of that.	
22	132	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Thanks, Garda Keogh. Just in light of	
23			what you now said, can I ask you to turn to Volume 47,	
24			page 13145, please. If I can ask that you be shown	
25			that. Do you have that, Garda Keogh?	11:33
26		Α.	Yes.	
27	133	Q.	Do you have that page?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	134	Q.	If I can ask you to turn down to subparagraph (d) now.	

Τ			Just to explain what this document. This document,	
2			it's Mr. de Bruir, the independent expert's summary of	
3			the complaints you were making about the Finn	
4			investigation. He is summarising what you said and	
5			then sometimes he refers to what is said by other	11:33
6			people. But first of all, in subparagraph (d) he says:	
7				
8			"The finding by Finn says that Superintendent McBrien	
9			was asking Garda Keogh to explain why he was checking	
10			another garda on Pulse. The answer is that Garda Keogh	11:34
11			was an active Garda carrying out investigations."	
12				
13			So he puts forward the question and he puts forward the	
14			response. Now, first of all, can I ask you, is it your	
15			evidence that in your mind at that time, when you made	11:34
16			the entry, you were a guard, an active guard carrying	
17			out investigations?	
18		Α.	Judge, this was my investigation at that time. And it	
19			doesn't become	
20	135	Q.	CHAIRMAN: The answer is yes?	11:34
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	136	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Then, Garda Keogh, to come back to the	
23			words that you've used, because words matter, you have	
24			said this was "my investigation". But will you accept,	
25			would you not, that you were a guard at the time	11:34
26			assigned to Athlone Garda Station under the control of	
27			Superintendent McBrien?	
28		Α.	Yeah. Oh yeah, of course.	
29	137	Q.	She hadn't assigned you to do any investigative duties,	

1			isn't that correct?	
2		Α.	Nobody knew sure what was going on, at the top levels,	
3			that I was going to what I was going to do, Judge.	
4	138	Q.	As at that time Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin hadn't	
5			asked you to carry out an investigations either?	11:35
6		Α.	Excuse me? Sorry, can you just repeat that?	
7	139	Q.	Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin hadn't asked you to	
8			carry out any investigations either?	
9		Α.	I have never I haven't met Assistant Commissioner Ó	
10			Cualáin at this point in time.	11:35
11	140	Q.	Exactly. So, Garda Keogh, the question is, under the	
12			chain of command, the person you were accountable to	
13			was Superintendent McBrien, isn't that right?	
14		Α.	Oh that's correct.	
15	141	Q.	You have accepted it was fair enough for her to enquire	11:35
16			because this was something that occurred on her watch,	
17			isn't that correct?	
18		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	
19	142	Q.	Can you explain to the Chairman then, if you turn over	
20			the page, please, to Volume 47, page 13146. I have to	11:35
21			suggest to you, what we are going to look at now is	
22			your appeal against Assistant Commissioner Finn and	
23			this is what was said on your behalf at that time:	
24				
25			"By seeking to close down Garda Keogh's report on	11:36
26			Pulse, taking it as a discrete issue and preconditioned	
27			to any further intelligence gathering, it was	
28			effectively stymieing such an operation."	
29				

1			Just pausing there for a moment.	
2			CHAIRMAN: "Such investigation".	
3	143	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Would you accept that Superintendent	
4			McBrien, against whom you made no complaint, did	
5			nothing to stymie any investigation you were carrying	11:36
6			on, whether it was authorised or not?	
7		Α.	No, Superintendent McBrien didn't, no.	
8	144	Q.	Now, the next paragraph might help us to understand, it	
9			says:	
10				11:36
11			"A standard stratagem is employed here, where an	
12			element only of the complaint is isolated as the	
13			essence of the complaint and then defended where a	
14			specific allegation in its totality is ignored."	
15				11:36
16			Can you help the Chair to understand what your	
17			complaint was there?	
18		Α.	Judge, I can't just recall.	
19			CHAIRMAN: Consider yourself forgiven. Consider	
20			yourself relieved of that obligation. Sometimes,	11:36
21			sometimes you give instructions and sometimes your	
22			advisers, in enthusiastic pursuit of your case, may	
23			express themselves sometimes in colourful, attractive	
24			but not altogether crystal clear terms. So, we will	
25			have to crack what we think of that one. And this,	11:37
26			after all, is what is written on your behalf sorry,	
27			this is Mr. de Bruir's understanding of what your side	
28			wrote in your defence, in your appeal. So if you feel	
29			like a bit of literary exegesis, then be my guest, but	

1			I don't expect you or require you to do it.	
2	145	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Just one more question on that point. Can	
3			I ask you to turn to subparagraph (f), where it says:	
4				
5			"This is an example where imperatives vaguely	11:38
6			importune, better policing, more information etc,	
7			performed"astrological thinking" whilst being	
8			mandated with menaces so lacking in specificity that it	
9			is effectively meaningless."	
10				11:38
11			Now, that's a complicated sentence but can I ask you to	
12			agree with me -	
13			CHAIRMAN: Are you a popper or victim style man, I	
14			suppose. Everything is either a cloud or a what,	
15			everything in the world is a cloud or a something or	11:38
16			other, or a machine.	
17			MR. MURPHY: I only make this point, Chairman, to Garda	
18			Keogh because I think it's clear from the evidence	
19			today that Garda Keogh's has taken a much more	
20			reasonable view of the case than he did earlier on.	11:38
21			CHAIRMAN: well, that's a judgment, Mr. Murphy. As I	
22			say, my respect and enthusiasm, I think that's the	
23			cloud thinking, that's popper's cloud he's talking	
24			about there. I think we will leave that, thanks very	
25			much.	11:38
26			MR. MURPHY: Can I summarise points 1 and 2?	
27			CHAIRMAN: Certainly, yes, go on.	
28	146	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Garda Keogh, what I simply say in relation	
29			to points 1 and 2 is that individuals who I represent	

1			who are connected with 1 and 2, Chief Superintendent	
2			Curran will say all they did was their duty, they	
3			didn't seek to target you, they didn't seek to hurt	
4			you, they didn't seek to interfere with any	
5			investigation you were carrying out, they just tried to	11:39
6			do their duty, nothing more and nothing else. Would	
7			you agree with that?	
8		Α.	That's why we are here, I suppose. I haven't agreed on	
9			everything, I have agreed on certain things, Judge.	
10	147	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	11:39
11		Α.	I hold my view on certain things.	
12			CHAIRMAN: Yes. Mr. Murphy, let me just say, I	
13			understand that a submission, so to speak, a summary of	
14			what you say is the result of the exchanges that you	
15			have had with the witness. But I think it's reasonable	11:39
16			for him to say, well, look, I have said what I have	
17			said. What implications or conclusions arise, it's	
18			difficult for a witness to say, well, that's a	
19			reasonable conclusion, a reasonable summary of all my	
20			thinking.	11:40
21			MR. MURPHY: Chairman, absolutely. No, I am merely	
22			putting forward at the end of that process what my	
23			client will say.	
24			CHAIRMAN: The essential point you're saying is, that	
25			you're clients, Superintendent McBrien and Chief	11:40
26			Superintendent Curran	
27			MR. MURPHY: In fact, Chief Superintendent Curran is my	
28			client, McBrien is not.	
29			CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, did no more than his duty in the	

1			circumstances?	
2			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
3	148	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Well, that's is what he says. You have	
4			probably been over that ground and you have said yes to	
5			a point and no to a point.	11:40
6		Α.	Yes, Judge.	
7			CHAIRMAN: He should have done it earlier, that's your	
8			case. So we will deal with that.	
9			MR. MURPHY: Thank you, Chairman. If we move on to	
10			issue number 3, please.	11:40
11			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	
12			MR. MURPHY: In relation to issue number 3, can I ask	
13			you first of all	
14			CHAIRMAN: would you like a break before we go to issue	
15			number 3.	11:40
16			WI TNESS: No.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Very good, thanks very much. Issue number	
18			3, yes.	
19	149	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Could I ask you to be given Volume 30,	
20			please.	11:4
21		Α.	The page, please?	
22	150	Q.	Could you turn, please, to page 8683. Do you have	
23			that?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	151	Q.	If I can just ask you to turn please to the next page,	11:4
26			8684. This is a document we saw last week, which was	
27			shown to you by Mr. McGuinness. I think you told us	
28			last week, on the second day, day 100, at page 37 of	
29			the transcript, that you have no complaint against	

Т			Garda Treacy?	
2		Α.	That's correct.	
3	152	Q.	In terms of the report that is contained from Garda	
4			Treacy, you can see that at page 8684 she is setting	
5			out what she recalled was said to her by Ms. O'Neill?	11:4
6		Α.	Yes, we covered all this in detail.	
7	153	Q.	I am hoping to do this rather quickly, if I can. But I	
8			think the position is, is it fair to say that by what	
9			you indicated last week, you accept that you have no	
10			complaint against Garda Treacy and the enquiry into	11:4
11			what Ms. O'Neill said actually stemmed from what Garda	
12			Treacy said, not from what the top management said?	
13		Α.	Sorry, can you repeat that part? Or where is that?	
14	154	Q.	Sure. Would you agree with me at the start of this	
15			particular issue is the report made by Garda Treacy,	11:4
16			that's where it starts?	
17		Α.	The paper trail starts there.	
18	155	Q.	That's where it starts. But there is no other trail,	
19			is there, Garda Keogh? You have no evidence of any	
20			other discussion before that paper trail commenced?	11:4
21		Α.	No.	
22	156	Q.	You accept that Garda Treacy is the person who	
23			effectively initiated this enquiry?	
24		Α.	Judge, I have explained that this was a very simple	
25			thing. This was something like Chinese whispers, where	11:4
26			this comes out on this particular matter. I think I	
27			have explained to you the best even, you know, how that	

29

-- just, wording and everything, just minor little bits

of wording got mixed up in relation to this and this is

2 Garda Treacy, you're not saying for a moment -- sorry, 157 Q. 3 Garda Keogh, you're not saying for a moment that Garda Treacy was told to say this by somebody else? 4 5 Oh no. Α. 11:44 6 158 You accept she is --Q. 7 No, no, no I never said that. Α. No. 8 159 You're not saying that? Q. 9 No. Α. So we understand this comes from Garda Treacy, it's her 11:44 10 160 0. 11 recollection of events, nothing more, nothing less? 12 Yeah. Α. So in that situation, I have to suggest to 13 161 Thank you. Ο. 14 you, that a superior officer in the station, confronted 15 with an ordinary Garda member saying, I have witnessed 11:44 16 the following things, as are set out on page 8684, was 17 reasonably entitled to enquire into what had taken 18 place? 19 oh yes. Α. If you look, please, back at page 8683, can I suggest 20 162 Q. 11:44 to you that part of what would be what Chief 21 22 Superintendent Curran did on that page, where he said: 23 24 "Please ensure that a statement is obtained from 25 Ms. O'Neill in relation to the information divulged to 11 · 44 Garda Treacy on 28th May 2014." 26 27 28 But, Judge, on this particular -- where Α. I see that.

1

29

triggered.

they veer off here on this, they become very eager to

1			get a statement about me as opposed to whatever it is,	
2			Ms. O'Neill, this is solved or whatever, or whatever it	
3			is, what she's saying. This is where there starts to	
4			be and this is it appears to be Chief	
5			Superintendent Curran. And when you put all I know	11:45
6			we are dealing with each one of these things one at a	
7			time, but like, for me it's death by a thousand cuts,	
8			when you put all these, amalgamate them all together,	
9			Judge.	
10	163	Q.	Garda Keogh, can we take the question of perception	11:45
11			again. That's the perception you've outlined	
12			repeatedly to the Chairman. But looking at the	
13			reality, the two documents we have looked at, 8683 and	
14			8684, represent basic communication between a guard and	
15			a response from a chief superintendent. There's	11:45
16			nothing wrong with those communications, is there?	

A. There's not -- em, Like it's not as simple as a guard responding to a chief superintendent, even the question is inaccurate. It goes through the guard, to the sergeant, to the inspector, the super, to the chief.

g. Would you agree, even taking this circumstance away and saying you weren't involved in this at all, and let's say this wasn't in Athlone, if an ordinary Garda member reported to her superior that something which may have revealed coaching by another member to a civilian witness had taken place, would you agree with me that as a matter of policing that would need to be investigated, checked out to see whether it was correct or not?

Т		Α.	Yean, of course. How could anyone say otherwise?	
2	165	Q.	Well, thank you. So, I am just simply saying, applying	
3			that to the present case, that's what happened here.	
4			Now, I know that you take exception to the fact that	
5			there were further enquiries, but can we deal with that	11:46
6			now. Could you be shown Volume 3, please?	
7		Α.	Just the page, please?	
8	166	Q.	Page 487, please.	
9		Α.	It's the statement of Inspector Curley.	
10	167	Q.	Again, this is a document we saw last week?	11:47
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	168	Q.	To try and shorten matters, can I just say that in	
13			relation to this statement, if you turn to page 488,	
14			please. On the second paragraph, can I draw your	
15			attention to the fact that this is Inspector Curley's	11:48
16			statement and he says that he was assigned the task to	
17			interview Olivia O'Neill regarding information divulged	
18			by her to Garda Stephanie Treacy. That on 30th March	
19			2014, he says:	
20				11:48
21			"I met with Olivia O'Neill. I invited her to make a	
22			statement outlining the details of the information	
23			divulged and she declined. I was aware that such	
24			information was divulged. I was asked for a copy of	
25			the report of Garda Stephanie Treacy."	11:48
26				
27			Just taking that paragraph, would you agree with me	
28			that indicates that Inspector Curley was directed to	
29			take a statement?	

1	Α.	He was	directed,	Ι	accept	he	was	directed	to	take	a
2		stateme	ent.								

3 169 Q. And would you agree there is nothing in that statement 4 to indicate he was directed to take a statement that 5 was hostile to you?

- A. I don't know what -- was there a statement taken? I don't think there was a statement taken.
- 8 170 Q. No, here we have the situation, in terms of the invitation to Ms. O'Neill, the invitation was declined?
- 10 A. Yes. So he couldn't have taken a hostile statement to 11:49
  11 me if he --
- 12 171 Q. Again, Garda Keogh, can we stop for a moment. I have
  13 to suggest to you, you have no evidence to suggest that
  14 Inspector Curley was told to go and get a hostile
  15 statement, a statement hostile to you. Instead, he was 11:49
  16 told to invite Ms. O'Neill to make a statement and she
  17 declined to do so. That's what actually happened.
- A. Judge, em, I'm not sure. Like, the question is
  confusing, in that it has, you know that he was sent
  tout take a hostile statement, or took a hostile
  statement when there's no statement taken at all.
  So...
- 23 172 Q. CHAIRMAN: Counsel is suggesting, Mr. Murphy is
  24 suggesting that the approach here was reasonable and
  25 proper and not wrongful or targeting. In other
  26 words --
- 27 A. Again --
- 28 173 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, hold on, listen to me for a second. I'm sorry. That is what he is suggesting. And he says,

1			look, Garda Treacy made a statement, in light of that	
2			statement the chief superintendent said, follow it up,	
3			get a statement from Ms. O'Neill. Inspector Curley	
4			went out and Ms. O'Neill didn't want to make a	
5			statement. End of story. So, Mr. Murphy is asking	11:50
6			you, was that not reasonable?	
7		Α.	Judge, it's some period of time, I've already written	
8			on this and I have clearly set out what I have given in	
9			evidence that I didn't word it as this, just may	
10			perhaps	11:50
11	174	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Take your time.	
12		Α.	a misunderstanding or something, but, you know, I	
13			have written on this at some point.	
14	175	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I understand. My recollection of your	
15			evidence is that you drew a distinction between this	11:5
16			case and the Liam McHugh case?	
17		Α.	Oh major.	
18	176	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And you were careful to say, as I recall,	
19			but I may be wrong and I don't want to be giving	
20			evidence, but I recall that you said you could put all	11:5
21			this down to a misunderstanding. In other words, that	
22			Olivia O'Neill, with knowledge that she may have	
23			sorry, with opinions, beliefs, suspicions or knowledge	
24			that she may have possessed, may have interpreted what	
25			you said in a way that you didn't intend to say and so	11:5
26			she made a statement and that the whole thing could	
27			well be a misunderstanding. That's is my understanding	
28			that you said. But Mr. Murphy is asking you, would you	
29			agree, he is asking you to agree that the steps that	

Τ			were taken by the gardai, including Chief	
2			Superintendent Curran, were reasonable?	
3		Α.	Again, on the first attempt or first approach I'd say,	
4			yes. Again, on the first attempt were reasonable.	
5	177	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Tell me more about that.	11:52
6		Α.	I understand there was a second then. I write at some	
7			point on this and I say I can't remember what I	
8			wrote but I wrote, I addressed this in writing. But my	
9			understanding is then there was a second attempt to	
10			take statements from Ms. O'Neill.	11:52
11	178	Q.	CHAIRMAN: So as far as this went with Inspector Curley	
12			going out, you are happy enough, you're not complaining	
13			about that?	
14		Α.	The first part of it.	
15	179	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. But you think that there may have	11:52
16			been a second approach to Ms. O'Neill and if and	
17			insofar as there was a second attempt, you say that	
18			goes beyond the line?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	11:52
21	180	Q.	MR. MURPHY: And again I have to suggest to you	
22			MR. KELLY: Judge, I should just say, that as I read	
23			the papers, I note that, if one is looking at the	
24			statement, I think what's missing from the question,	
25			with respect, is, on the face of it there does not seem	11:53
26			to be anything hostile. Then you had raised, Judge,	
27			the question of misunderstanding. One of the issues	
28			for the Tribunal may be whose misunderstanding.	
29			CHAIRMAN: Mr Kelly Tunderstand Tam trying to	

1			remember the evidence from last week and the evidence	
2			given by Garda Keogh. If I am wrong, please point out	
3			that I am wrong or anybody will point out that I am	
4			wrong, but my memory was that he Garda Keogh, my	
5			memory was that you were looking at this and saying,	11:5
6			the whole thing could well have been a	
7			misunderstanding, based on Ms. O'Neill's beliefs,	
8			opinions or suspicions about what was going on and	
9			something she interpreted in what you said, so she may	
10			have understood that's what I thought you said. But	11:5
11			I mean, I am not even saying that that's right.	
12		Α.	No, it's even more simple I think, in that it's	
13			Judge, just if I can just try, it'll only take a minute	
14			to explain.	
15	181	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Take a minute, yes, it's your evidence we	11:5
16			are concerned about, not mine.	
17		Α.	Judge, Ms. O'Neill comes to the as I said, there's	
18			an incident up there, she's sent down by whatever	
19			guards that are at the scene.	
20	182	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	11:5
21		Α.	She arrives to me, she's talking about Ms. B and then	
22			she goes she lives up beside Ms. B, so whatever she	
23			knows, she knows. She then veers off in the	
24			conversation. At some I say the crux of this	
25			particular thing is, I say to her, name names and name	11:5
26			guards. So she goes in to give her statement to Garda	
27			Treacy and she obviously names names and names a guard	
28			and when she names the quard. Garda Treacy obviously	

said, who told you to say that, and she said, Garda

1 Keogh, or whatever she said. Which all is actually --2 I understand. 183 CHAI RMAN: Q. 3 which all is true in a sense. I just didn't tell her Α. the name of the guard, which is the matter they --4 5 184 CHAI RMAN: That's what I am understanding. Anyway, you 11:55 Q. say up to the point, as far as you're concerned, of 6 7 Inspector Curley going out and speaking to Ms. O'Neill, 8 you say that's all right, but any further pursuit of Ms. O'Neill you would consider unreasonable and 9 targeting? 10 11:55 11 Α. And I am now aware there was a second time, Judge. 12 Very good. That's what he says, Mr. Murphy. CHAI RMAN: 13 Again, I have to suggest to you, Garda 185 Q. MR. MURPHY: 14 Keogh, that anything that was done in relation to this 15 matter was purely with a view to clarifying, if 11:55 16 possible, exactly what had taken place. If I can ask you to turn to Volume 21, page 6254, please. Do you 17 18 have page 6253, please? 19 6253? Α. Yes, please. This is a statement of Superintendent 20 186 Q. 11:56 Noreen McBrien made to the Tribunal, do you understand 21 22 that? Yes, yeah. 23 Α. 24 Now, she says she wasn't in Athlone on 28/5 /2014, but 187 Q. 25 nothing turns on that? 11:56 26 Α. No. 27 188 But on the second page, she says: Q.

28

29

"From my understanding, the purpose of the enquiries

1			was to establish what happened. My concern would be to	
2			ensure that everything was being done right for	
3			everyone in the station and for Olivia O'Neill and for	
4			her daughter."	
5				11:57
6			So that's Superintendent McBrien speaking, a person	
7			against whom you make no complaint?	
8		Α.	And that would be her style.	
9	189	Q.	Yes.	
10		Α.	Yeah.	11:57
11	190	Q.	So again, the further enquiries are reasonable in her	
12			mind and I have to suggest they are reasonable	
13			objectively as well. Then she says:	
14				
15			"I was directed by Chief Superintendent Curran to find	11:57
16			out what happened."	
17				
18			Again, I have to suggest to you that was reasonable?	
19		Α.	Okay.	
20	191	Q.	Then she says she made contact to ask you for a report.	11:57
21			And I have suggest that was reasonable?	
22		Α.	Okay.	
23	192	Q.	She will say, at line 756, that she rang you with a	
24			view to meeting you before you went on leave and that	
25			you were in great form. Do you see that?	11:57
26		Α.	Yeah.	
27	193	Q.	Effectively, she then went on to say in the course that	
28			conversation, she talked to you, I think it was about	
29			Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin, in general terms?	

1		Α.	Okay.	
2	194	Q.	Yes. And then further down, she says on the 10th June	
3			she received correspondence from Chief Superintendent	
4			Curran looking for a report and met with you on the 9th	
5			June. Do you see that?	11:58
6		Α.	I see that.	
7	195	Q.	There's no dispute there?	
8		Α.	No, there's no dispute.	
9	196	Q.	No. And then she will say that on the 9th June she	
10			outlined to you her role as manager of the district and	11:58
11			whilst supporting you she had to know what was	
12			happening. That she had your safety and the safety of	
13			the public as paramount priority and she says you told	
14			her that you appreciated her position; is that correct?	
15		Α.	Oh yeah.	11:58
16	197	Q.	Fine. Then she advised you to address any residual	
17			concerns you had with Assistant Commissioner Ó Cualáin	
18			and you said you heard that members were asking people	
19			to make complaints against you?	
20		Α.	Mm-hmm.	11:58
21	198	Q.	Do you see that at line 768?	
22		Α.	Yeah.	
23	199	Q.	Do you see her response to you, she said:	
24				
25			"I outlined to him that asking somebody if they wanted	11:58
26			to make a statement was different to a person making a	
27			complaint and that he shouldn't confuse these two."	

29

Α.

Yes. So we are still on -- are we still on the first

- 1 approach to Ms. O'Neill?
- 2 200 Q. We are still on 6254?
- A. Just for clarification, is that the first approach to Ms. O'Neill.
- 5 201 Q. This, as I understand it, appears to everything, this appears to her superintendents on the issue.
- 7 A. Okay.
- 8 202 She is saying that all the personnel were a concern to Q. 9 her as manager of the district, she was only trying to establish what happened in the Olivia O'Neill incident, 11:59 10 11 rather than aiming it at a particular outcome. 12 if an issue was brought to her attention, she had to 13 look into it. I think she then records, just the next 14 line, 772, she said, I understand she will say that you 15 replied that you totally understood? 11:59
- 16 A. Yeah, yes. And just for clarification, Judge, in
  17 relation to this in comparison to the last two things,
  18 where they're a bit more complicated, in this and the
  19 next one, Ms. O'Neill and the next matter have nothing
  20 to do -- those persons have nothing to do with the main 11:59
  21 investigation. So I am obliged to comply with
  22 management in that.
- 23 203 Q. CHAIRMAN: I understand?
- A. So I fully, in relation to these, do comply and tell
  them everything that I know and my version or whatever 12:00
  way you want to put it.
- 27 CHAIRMAN: Okay.
- 28 204 Q. MR. MURPHY: I think finally, she indicated that she was concerned for your safety and she didn't want to

1			pry into your confidential report. I think you said	
2			that you would give any information to the assistant	
3			commissioner; is that right?	
4		Α.	That would be correct. But again, I mean, whatever	
5			the can we go to the date of the conversation, so I	12:00
6			can just refresh my mind?	
7	205	Q.	Sure. Just before you do that, can you just turn to	
8			the next page, page 6255, just to finish on this point.	
9			What she will say is:	
10				12:00
11			"I was cognisant of my obligations as district officer	
12			and the need to bring the Olivia O'Neill matter to a	
13			concl usi on. "	
14				
15			So she confirmed to you that no one under her control	12:01
16			was trying to get people to make statements against	
17			you, they were simply trying to confirm what had taken	
18			place. Do you remember her saying that to you?	
19		Α.	I can't remember it, but I am not disputing that.	
20	206	Q.	Okay. So again, in fairness to you, if you are not	12:01
21			disputing it, then I have to suggest to you that in	
22			effect this particular episode is one where you may	
23			have misunderstood what was being said by various	
24			people but in effect there was no attempt to target	
25			you, no attempt to damage you, no attempt to get a	12:01
26			statement made hostile to you by any member of An Garda	
27			Síochána under the control of Superintendent McBrien?	
28		Α.	In relation to this, this is the first attempt to	
29			obtain in the first attempt, again I say that's fair	

Т			enough, no problem. I write on it myself. I give	
2			Superintendent McBrien my version of whatever happened.	
3			But then I understand there's a second attempt to	
4			obtain statements from Ms. O'Neill.	
5			MR. KELLY: Chairman, I just point out that the witness	12:02
6			had a few minutes ago asked to refer to his diary.	
7			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
8			MR. KELLY: Mr. Murphy moved on.	
9			CHAIRMAN: Do you want to refer to your diary?	
10			MR. KELLY: Perhaps he would like to refer to his	12:02
11			diary.	
12	207	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Just to confirm this, you say you believe	
13			there was a second attempt to get a statement from	
14			Ms. O'Neill and that is something that you regard as	
15			objectionable and representing targeting?	12:02
16		Α.	Yes, Judge. And, Judge, just to back there, during the	
17			second attempt, they roll the Olivia O'Neill thing and	
18			the Liam McHugh into it comes down on the one sheet	
19			of paper as well at some stage. I remember seeing it	
20			last week, on the one document, where they roll a	12:02
21			couple of these into the one thing.	
22	208	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. So we have to put an asterisk beside	
23			this question because at some point you would like to	
24			return to that question and to have that explored	
25			because you're saying there was a second attempt, a	12:03
26			second approach to Olivia O'Neill to get a statement	
27			from her?	
28		Α.	Yes. And I understand, you see, it was because the two	
29			incidents happened in the same week, the second	

- 1 attempt, from my recollection, they go -- when they --
- it's the same scenario at the start, let's say, for the
- 3 Liam McHugh as well, where I would say, yeah, fair
- 4 enough to the first attempt, but I understand they then
- go on with a second attempt with him also. But on the

12:03

12:03

12:04

- Olivia O'Neill matter, there's a second attempt. And,
- Judge, I have already, you see, written on this,
- because it does emanate from something very simple in
- 9 this particular matter.
- 10 209 Q. CHAIRMAN: I follow. So up to this point you don't
- have a complaint, except for the fact that you say
- there was a second attempt and that is across the line
- of targeting and is not just investigation, that's your
- 14 case?
- 15 A. Yeah. And, Judge, bear in mind, I have already
- 16 written, like I am writing to Superintendent McBrien, I
- 17 can't remember what I wrote but I have written whatever
- 18 I have written.
- 19 210 Q. CHAIRMAN: Explaining the Olivia O'Neill situation, is
- that what you mean?
- 21 A. I think so.
- 22 211 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay.
- 23 A. I don't want to say anything incorrect because I just
- 24 can't recollect what I wrote.
- 25 212 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. We now know have that situation. Now
- there is a point that Mr. Kelly has reminded us about,
- and that is that you wanted to check something in your
- diary to come back to Mr. Murphy. Can you remember
- 29 what it was that you wanted to check in your diary?

1		Α.	It was to do with a conversation with Superintendent	
2			McBrien, but I can't	
3			MR. KELLY: The date mentioned was 9th June.	
4	213	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. 2014.	
5		Α.	Okay. What I have written on this is:	12:05
6				
7			"9-10pm meet with Super McBrien. Conversation informs	
8			me that another complaint, Liam McHugh to be approached	
9			to take statements. Inform her was"	
10				12:05
11			The rest no, there's another there's another I	
12			think it's further on, Judge, this crops up again.	
13			Because there's phone calls then also with myself	
14			and yeah. Okay, Judge, the 8th July. If I can read	
15			it first, I don't want to have people bringing stuff up	12:05
16			on screens if they're not relevant. It will only take	
17			a second.	
18	214	Q.	CHAIRMAN: If you would like to just read it for the	
19			moment, we can understand. 8th July 2014.	
20		Α.	My note is on the 8th July 2014, 9pm:	12:06
21				
22			"Met with super, who informed me she is sending people	
23			out again to try get statements from OON"	
24				
25			Olivia O'Neill.	12:06
26				
27			"and LMH."	
28				
29			Liam McHugh.	

Т				
2			"She under pressure. Told her I was meeting Judge	
3			Monday re this and I knew who was behind it. She	
4			didn't reply."	
5				12:06
6			That's the note I have.	
7	215	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. So this is relating to a conversation	
8			you say you had with Superintendent McBrien at 9pm on	
9			the 8th July. Which leads you to suppose that there	
10			was a second attempt to approach there was a second	12:06
11			approach, I should say.	
12		Α.	Yes.	
13			CHAIRMAN: Not a second attempt. A second approach to	
14			Olivia O'Neill. Okay. Mr. Murphy, you may or may not	
15			wish to explore that or you may wish to return to that.	12:07
16			MR. MURPHY: Yes. Perhaps this might be an opportune	
17			moment for the Tribunal to rise briefly.	
18			CHAIRMAN: Certainly. You don't have to return to it	
19			this moment.	
20			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	12:07
21			CHAIRMAN: You can leave it for the moment. I think if	
22			that comes as something that Mr. Murphy may not have	
23			anticipated, then he may want to check it out and see	
24			what his position is in relation to it. Okay.	
25			MR. MURPHY: Yes. I think the position is that I don't	12:07
26			represent Superintendent McBrien.	
27			CHAIRMAN: I follow.	
28			MR. MURPHY: And that's the issue that	
29			CHAIRMAN: I follow.	

1		MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
2		CHAIRMAN: Which is a bit anyway, there it is. Who	
3		represents	
4		MR. CARROLL: I do, Chairman.	
5		CHAIRMAN: Oh, yes, thanks very much. Obviously that's	12:07
6		something that we may have to check out and return to.	
7		Okay. So what are suggesting now, you're going on	
8		to	
9		MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I am going to move on to issue	
10		number 4.	12:08
11		CHAIRMAN: All right. I was wondering, depending on	
12		how you're feeling, I am quite happy to carry on and	
13		maybe break about 12:40, something like that, it's	
14		probably more continuous and easier, given that we had	
15		a slow start. But if that changes and you feel things	12:08
16		are a bit confusing, let me know, okay.	
17		WITNESS: Thank you, Judge.	
18		CHAIRMAN: All right. We will break at about 12:40.	
19		Okay.	
20		MR. MURPHY: Thank you.	12:08
21		CHAIRMAN: Now issue number 4.	
22	216 Q.	MR. MURPHY: Issue number 4. In relation to issue	
23		number 4, relating to the investigation into Liam	
24		McHugh's complaint to Garda Aidan Lyons on the	
25		31/5/2014. Can I ask you to look at Volume 5, page	12:08
26		1029, please?	
27		CHAIRMAN: Just while we are getting that.	
28		Mr. Carroll, you may wish to have a look at that and	
29		then make an application at some point. But it doesn't	

1			have to be even today, we can come back to that	
2			question and we will consider any issues and probably	
3			have a word with Mr. McGuinness.	
4			MR. CARROLL: It may clarify itself in	
5			cross-examination.	12:09
6			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	
7			MR. CARROLL: If it doesn't clarify itself, I can	
8			address it.	
9			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Now, 1029. Thanks very	
10			much.	12:09
11	217	Q.	MR. MURPHY: This is document that have you seen	
12			before, given to you by Mr. McGuinness, it's a report	
13			from Garda Aidan Lyons. I think you have read through	
14			this report and you are familiar with it?	
15		Α.	Yes.	12:09
16	218	Q.	Can you just turn over to the next page, which is in	
17			Volume 30, page 8712, please?	
18		Α.	Sorry, excuse me, the page.	
19	219	Q.	I am going to ask you to be give answer different	
20			volume?	12:10
21		Α.	Sorry.	
22	220	Q.	Now, in terms of the documentation, do you see there	
23			that it indicates the letter of 23rd July 2014?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	221	Q.	Again to summarise, that's Superintendent McBrien	12:10
26			looking for a report outlining your contact with Liam	
27			McHugh?	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	222	Q.	And at the end there is the report. It says:	

Т				
2			"I wish to report I met Liam McHugh at 21:50, 19/7/14,	
3			Church Street, Athlone, while on the beat. Prior to	
4			that I had no contact or dealings with Liam McHugh over	
5			the past three months."	12:11
6				
7			Then your text, which is page 8713, you refer to.	
8		Α.	Mm-hmm.	
9	223	Q.	And then Volume 5, please, page 1157?	
10		Α.	Okay.	12:11
11	224	Q.	So, just before we proceed into dealing with this, we	
12			have communication between you and your superintendent.	
13			Thus far, would you agree that that's entirely normal	
14			communication between you and your superior?	
15		Α.	Sorry?	12:12
16	225	Q.	Would you agree with me that it's reasonable for her,	
17			that is to say Superintendent McBrien, to ask you to	
18			indicate what your response was to the references to	
19			Mr. McHugh?	
20		Α.	Sorry, Judge, I'm at 1157 and it is in relation to	12:12
21			it starts sorry, I'm confused.	
22	226	Q.	1157?	
23		Α.	1157, okay.	
24	227	Q.	And 1158, do you have that?	
25		Α.	Yes.	12:12
26	228	Q.	So this is a letter of Superintendent Noreen McBrien?	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	229	Q.	It's 5th August 2014?	
29		Α.	Mm-hmm.	

1	230	Q.	Do you see under the heading "conversation with Liam	
2			McHugh"?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	231	Q.	She is sending this up to the line to the chief	
5			superintendent, addressed in the top left-hand side?	12:1
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	232	Q.	In that paragraph she is giving an explanation for what	
8			you had said to her?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	233	Q.	Over the page, you will see that she records that you	12:1
11			said you knew nothing about this. Then, at the end of	
12			the letter, she says that your assertion that you had	
13			not been in contact with Liam McHugh was consistent	
14			with your conversation with her on 9th June 2014, which	
15			is covered in previous correspondence.	12:1
16		Α.	Okay.	
17	234	Q.	Yes. Just in terms of your response, going back, if	
18			you would please, to Volume 30, page 8712?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	235	Q.	Okay. So your response at that stage is:	12:1
21				

24 A factual response, do you see that?

25 A. Yes.

26 236 Q. In your handwriting?

27 A. Oh yeah, yeah.

22

28 237 Q. So, would you agree with me at that stage you never say 29 this is an outrage or this is something improper or

"I wish to report I met Liam McHugh."

- this is something unnecessary or this is trumped up or bogus, isn't that right?
- 3 Α. Judge, I don't know what the Liam McHugh allegation is I have been called up: What's your interaction 4 5 was Liam McHugh, and all the rest. And I haven't a 12:14 clue what it's about. I am actually trying to find out 6 7 internally in the station, through the other guards in 8 there, lads, do any of you know what's going on, anything, are you hearing anything about this Liam 9 McHugh craic? I don't have a clue what this is about, 10 12 · 14 11 because there's no actual -- the allegation is not put 12 to me until, I can't remember the date, but it's a good 13 while after. It's the date where Superintendent 14 McBrien actually shows me the allegation with the name 15 of Aidan Lyons withheld from me. That's actually the 12:15 16 day that I find out what all this is about. Up to this 17 then I don't know.
- 18 238 Q. You see again, Garda Keogh, I have to suggest you that
  19 here is another example where something is effectively
  20 reported through the system and there is a legitimate
  21 response and I have to suggest to you that the response
  22 of your superiors to this was that it had to be checked
  23 out, and that was reasonable?
- A. Yeah, checked out, to check it out being reasonable, I understand that part, but this becomes very different. 12:15 I mean, this is -- there'll be a clash now on this one, Judge.
- 28 239 Q. Again, you see, Garda Keogh, I think this becomes very different, because as with some of the other positions

1	and the other issues, you begin to inflate things as
2	time goes by and to read into them things which are
3	simply not present at all.

- Oh, I don't -- I mean -- hang on, in the same week with 4 Α. 5 the Olivia O'Neill thing and where they're sending 12:16 6 people out later on, twice, and then there's this Liam McHugh thing, which I know nothing about. The way it 7 8 is -- the whole way that this Liam McHugh thing is done, the fact that they don't even take into account 9 that Garda Lyons is Garda A's partner, the fact they 10 12:16 11 don't go down the road of looking for a statement from 12 Garda A about his interaction with McHugh, which they 13 were obliged to do, I would argue, the fact they 14 don't -- I don't think they write anywhere, can you find out who these other two guards are. 15 12:16 solely -- the maddest part of this complaint, Judge, 16 17 is, from my reading of what I have read, it's not 18 whether me and three guards committed a crime, it's 19 actually whether I told McHugh to report the crime. This is -- this whole thing is bizarre. The way Garda 20 12:16 management deal with this is also very bizarre. 21 22 deal with this in a very unusual manner, Judge, and on 23 this one --
- 24 240 Q. You see, I have to suggest to you, Garda Keogh, that
  25 you're wrong and what's happening here is what's
  26 happening, as we have seen over the past couple of
  27 days, that are you adding together different things and
  28 forming your own subjective conclusion, which is in
  29 fact not a reality but just your perception?

1	Α.	Oh.	Ι	dispute	that	comp	letely	/.
	/ <b>\ .</b>	O.,	_	arspace	ciiac	COMP	-	, .

- 2 241 Q. Can I ask you, please, to be shown Volume 7, page 1789?
  3 Do you have page 1789, please?
- 4 A. Yes

5 242 They're can I address you to and an extract from the Q. 12:17 6 statement of Chief Superintendent Curran, made to the Tribunal. The first point I want to make is that he 7 8 will say that the enquiries necessary to test the veracity of the intelligence were twofold, in that the 9 Gardaí had to account for their actions with Liam 10 12:18 11 McHugh and in addition a statement was sought from Liam 12 McHugh to outline his recollection of events.

13

14

15

16

17

"There was no further information to substantiate the information contained in the report, following further 12:18 enquiries with Garda members and Liam McHugh declined to make a statement on the matter."

18

19

That's where the matter ended, isn't it?

- Oh, Judge, no, it's not as simple as that, because I -- 12:18 20 Α. I didn't just say, when I was called up to the office 21 22 about this, that this never happened or something. can't remember the word -- I would have left it in no 23 24 doubt that this is actually -- I wouldn't have used the 25 word vindictive or something, but this is -- there's 12:18 26 something sinister going on here. It's not even as 27 simple as I've just said, you know. I don't know anything about this. 28
- 29 243 Q. Garda Keogh, do you agree that you have no evidence to

- show anything was sinister going on here. What you are saying to the Tribunal is, you thought or believed that this was sinister?
- A. No, no, no. Now, the evidence is in the way Garda
  management actually deal with the particular matter.
  The evidence is there. I dispute that.
- 7 244 Q. How can you say that, Garda Keogh? When Garda 8 management investigate, nothing is found and the matter 9 is closed?
- Where three guards are involved in such a serious thing 12:19 10 Α. 11 and they don't take statements, they don't -- they're obliged to look for a statement from Garda Lyons. 12 13 Garda Lyons -- a guard does not have the same right to 14 silence as a normal civilian. Garda Lyons is obliged 15 to give them a statement. No, no, this is a different 12:19 16 scenario, Judge.
- 17 245 Q. You see, I again suggest to you that what you are doing
  18 here is inflating something to a level of importance
  19 that it's not. But also he will say that in addition
  20 to that, that from his perspective it was necessary and 12:20
  21 incumbent upon him to cause enquiries to be carried out
  22 in respect of this matter.
- A. Again, like the previous two or three matters, Judge,
  on the first round, first round, fair enough, he'd be
  entitled, yes, of course the chief is entitled to carry
  out these enquiries, but equally, the way this is done,
  they do the digging on this before they even put the
  allegation to me and the way even it's done, where I
  don't get to see the author of the report, which is

1			Garda Lyons, I don't find that out until years	
2			afterwards. Judge, the whole way this is dealt with is	
3			not normal Garda policy. It's not the way things are	
4			normally dealt with and I will dispute I am standing	
5			my ground fully on this one, Judge.	12:20
6	246	Q.	You see, Garda Keogh, I suggest to you that you are	
7			wrong and that this will fit into a number of your	
8			other complaints. Because here we have an example of	
9			information coming to the Gardaí, a query being raised	
10			and the matter being investigated and finalised. You	12:21
11			seem to have a problem in some cases with matters being	
12			finalised, like crime files, for example, which we will	
13			come to later on. But I have to suggest to you, all	
14			that occurred here was standard, normal policing.	
15		Α.	No.	12:21
16	247	Q.	And the matter ended at that point.	
17		Α.	I dispute this. What was investigated? The crime	
18			wasn't investigated sorry, the alleged crime wasn't	

- sorry, the alleged crime wasn't 19 investigated. The only thing that was investigated was whether I went out to tell this guy to report the 20 12:21 21 matter. And again, this guy is not -- we heard 22 yesterday, I think, that this is a guy that walks 23 around and sells the Big Issue. Like, this guy is not 24 a criminal. He's not in -- he's not involved in 25 anything. This is different. The whole way, the whole 12:21 26 approach from Garda management in relation to this is 27 not normal, what they did.
- 28 248 Q. Are you suggesting to the Chairman that if an 29 allegation was made about somebody else, not you, that

Т			a person, a civilian being searched by a number of	
2			gardaí, who seize money from him, that this is	
3			something which the Guards shouldn't investigate?	
4		Α.	Did they actually investigate that? My reading	
5			what's written the first thing, what I view on this	12:22
6			is, where it's put to me in writing is to do with my	
7			interactions and eventually, did you say to Mr. McHugh	
8			to report it, and I'll back you up, is essentially I	
9			think the allegation. Did you tell Mr. McHugh to	
10			report this and that I allegedly said, and I'll back	12:22
11			you up.	
12	249	Q.	Garda Keogh, at the end of the Garda investigation,	
13			would you agree with me, there was no evidence to	
14			support any further enquiries?	
15		Α.	There was no evidence because it didn't happen.	12:22
16	250	Q.	There was no evidence because they enquired into it and	
17			discovered that the person from who allegedly the	
18			information had come, wouldn't make a statement. So	
19			there was no evidence?	
20		Α.	Excuse me, sorry, can you just repeat that question	12:23
21			again.	
22	251	Q.	Yes. There was an investigation which resulted in no	
23			statement and, therefore, no evidence.	
24		Α.	But no statement from the guard who alleged it, no	
25			statement from Mr. McHugh because my understanding is	12:23
26			that Mr. McHugh hadn't a clue what was going on either.	
27	252	Q.	But from the point of view of the Gardaí, would you	
28			accept they would have to investigate Mr. McHugh, who	
29			didn't wish to be interviewed?	

- 1 A. Initially.
- 2 253 Q. At all.
- A. As I said, the first strike on this one, they're entitled, of course, they're obliged to find out what's
- going on. But, again this is -- this is where it
- 6 becomes sinister. They send people out again a second

12:23

12 · 23

12:24

12:24

12.24

- 7 time for statements in relation to this, and as I said
- 8 now, I do bump into Mr. McHugh, of course, on the
- 9 street. I mean, obviously, as I have said, Judge, I
- was trying to find out in the station, what's all this
- about. But Mr. McHugh, when he came cover to me, he's
- 12 mentioning something about the guards looking to take a
- 13 statement from him and I obviously -- obviously I ask
- 14 what, do you know what it's about. But he doesn't
- 15 appear to know what it's about either.
- 16 254 Q. I have to suggest to you, Garda Keogh, that this is
- 17 another example of an incident which ended after a very
- simple investigation, which you're seeking to convert
- into something that it's not?
- 20 A. But sure there was no investigation into this alleged
- theft whatsoever.
- 22 255 Q. Again, Garda Keogh, I have to suggest to you that's
- incorrect.
- 24 A. Judge, they never even took a statement or asked for a
- 25 statement from the guard that reported this, who was
- also Garda A's partner.
- 27 256 Q. Garda Keogh, I think that you said and understood a few
- 28 moments ago that you hadn't been told anything about
- the conversation with Liam McHugh, is that right?

Т			CHAIRMAN: Say that again, Mr. Murphy.	
2	257	Q.	MR. MURPHY: As I understood it, you said you weren't	
3			given any indication as to what was the allegation	
4			contained in the statement of Mr. McHugh. Did I	
5			understand you to say that?	12:25
6		Α.	Yeah, I don't find out	
7	258	Q.	CHAIRMAN: He says the first time he was merely asked	
8			for his interactions over the previous three months.	
9			He responded to that, and when he was told by	
10			Superintendent McBrien, he wasn't told the name of the	12:25
11			person and he only learned that some years later?	
12	259	Q.	MR. MURPHY: But I think in terms of the content of	
13			what was content in the report, you were given that	
14			information, were you not?	
15		Α.	Sorry?	12:25
16	260	Q.	In terms of the report that was provided by Garda	
17			Lyons, that was read over to you, was it not?	
18		Α.	The report was read over by Superintendent McBrien but	
19			the name of the author was concealed.	
20	261	Q.	Yes. That took place on 19th July 2014?	12:25
21		Α.	Just one moment, please.	
22	262	Q.	Sorry, the 2nd June?	
23		Α.	Sorry.	
24	263	Q.	I beg your pardon, this is the 2nd June.	
25			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, don't say anything for the moment.	12:25
26			Mr. Murphy, you want to clarify the date on which you	
27			suggest Superintendent McBrien informed Garda Keogh of	
28			the nature of the allegation?	
29			MR. MURPHY: It may assist if the Tribunal could please	

Т			put on the screen page 1137.	
2			CHAIRMAN: 1157. Okay, thank you very much. Very	
3			good.	
4	264	Q.	MR. MURPHY: That is Volume 5, please.	
5		Α.	Sorry, just the page number, please?	12:2
6	265	Q.	Yes, sorry, page 1157, please. This is from the	
7			statement of Noreen McBrien.	
8		Α.	This is a report to	
9			CHAIRMAN: Not what it looks like.	
10	266	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Do you see the heading "conversation with	12:2
11			Liam McHugh" please.	
12		Α.	Yes.	
13	267	Q.	And she says	
14			CHAIRMAN: Just go down a bit.	
15	268	Q.	MR. MURPHY: This is Noreen McBrien reporting to her	12:2
16			superior and she says:	
17				
18			"I attach for your information correspondence received	
19			from Garda Nicholas Keogh dated the 27th July regarding	
20			Liam McHugh. He states that apart from meeting Liam	12:2
21			McHugh on the 19th July on the beat, he had not met him	
22			in the past three months. On the 19th July, Garda	
23			Keogh sent me a text message to say he was on the beat	
24			and McHugh came over to me."	
25				12:2
26			You have given evidence about that before.	
27				
28			"In addition, I met with Garda Keogh by arrangement on	
29			this date. This is the earliest opportunity we could	

Τ			meet. I read out the allegation as outlined in the	
2			report of Garda Lyons dated 2nd June 2014. He	
3			requested to view the allegation. I allowed him to do	
4			so without disclosing the identity of the member making	
5			the complaint. He was informed it was a member in the	12:28
6			Athlone Garda Station."	
7				
8			So you don't dispute that that is what occurred on that	
9			day, do you?	
10		Α.	No, no.	12:28
11			CHAIRMAN: The date of that, Mr. Murphy.	
12			WI TNESS: Yes.	
13			CHAIRMAN: Can you scroll down.	
14			MR. CARROLL: The 5th August, is my understanding.	
15			CHAIRMAN: well, we will see the date of the letter.	12:28
16			5th August 2014.	
17			WITNESS: The 5th August is in my diary also, Judge.	
18	269	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. The superintendent, as I understand	
19			it, says that she met you on that date?	
20		Α.	Mm-hmm.	12:28
21	270	Q.	CHAIRMAN: When this conversation took place, when this	
22			interaction took place, when she showed you the	
23			statement, but not the name.	
24		Α.	That's correct, yes.	
25			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.	12:29
26	271	Q.	MR. MURPHY: And I think as of that date, Garda Keogh,	
27			far from containing any targeting of you, her report	
28			ends with the conclusion, which is page 1158, where she	
29			said that your assertion that you had not been in	

- contact with Liam McHugh is consistent with your
- 2 conversation with her on 9th June 2014, covered in
- 3 correspondence. That is how she signed off on that.
- 4 Do you accept that?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 272 Q. Yes. Thank you.
- A. Just my note, Judge, just in relation to that is, like,

12:30

12:30

- 8 this is going on from -- where are we? This allegation
- I think starts in May, the month of May, and here we
- are -- there I am writing, to-ing and fro-ing with this 12:29
- conversation and then it gets rolled in with the Olivia
- 12 O'Neill thing and all the rest. And I mean, this
- allegation is not put to me -- at this stage they've
- sent guards out twice, to my knowledge, to both
- Ms. O'Neill and --
- 16 273 Q. CHAIRMAN: Your complaint is not that this was
- investigated, your complaint is that it wasn't
- 18 investigated. That's your complaint?
- 19 A. Judge, it's even worse.
- 20 274 Q. CHAIRMAN: I mean, rather, it wasn't investigated to
- the extent that the allegation warranted. That's your
- case.
- 23 A. And I write a letter, Judge --
- 24 275 Q. CHAIRMAN: Is that right?
- 25 A. At the end to --
- 26 276 Q. CHAIRMAN: I don't know whether Garda Keogh agrees, but
- that's his case.
- 28 A. Sorry, sorry.
- 29 277 Q. CHAIRMAN: As I understand, your case is, look, all the

- features of this, you say indicate a sinister element?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 278 Q. CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy doesn't agree. Mr. Murphy says
- 4 it was a standard relatively -- I won't say routine,
- because clearly that wouldn't be routine, but it was a

12:31

12:31

12:31

- 6 standard response in the mode of investigation and you
- 7 say, no, it wasn't because other issues were revealed
- 8 that should have alerted the authorities to a more
- 9 serious element or elements. There's the debate.
- 10 Mr. Murphy says they went and tried to get a statement
- from Mr. McHugh, he wouldn't give them a statement and
- that's the end of the matter, they couldn't progress
- any further. That's the case he is putting to you?
- 14 A. Judge, my understanding is Mr. McHugh didn't give them
- a statement or couldn't give them a statement, I don't
- think he knew what it was about either. That's my
- 17 understanding.
- 18 279 Q. CHAIRMAN: But whether he did or he didn't --
- 19 A. I certainly didn't.
- 20 280 Q. CHAIRMAN: Whether he did or he didn't, Mr. Murphy is
- 21 putting to you that the Gardaí approached Mr. McHugh
- for a statement, he declined or refused. They
- considered that was the end of the matter. And
- Mr. Murphy says that is a reasonable and proper
- approach and you say oh no, it isn't. That's what you
- 26 say.
- 27 A. Judge, they went again a second time to Mr. McHugh to
- try and get statements.
- 29 281 Q. CHAIRMAN: I am torn between thinking whether that was

Т			reasonable or unreasonable, because if I understand	
2			your case, it might have been perfectly reasonable of	
3			them to go back to Mr. McHugh and say, come on, give us	
4			more information about this. Do you understand me?	
5			But I mean, the basic point you are making, the	12:32
6			difference between the two sides, Mr. Murphy has	
7			identified and he has put to you that it's a proper and	
8			reasonable investigation and you say, for the reasons	
9			that you outlined to Mr. McGuinness and here, you say,	
10			no, it wasn't. That goes beyond that, you say, that's	12:32
11			something sinister. That's what you say.	
12		Α.	Judge, even the facts as we established -	
13	282	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Is that right?	
14		Α.	- like this is a serious complaint, three guards are	
15			involved in a theft.	12:32
16	283	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I am not missing any of that.	
17		Α.	Oh yeah, and the date. Yeah. Okay. Like, it's not	
18			reported for, is it, two days later.	
19	284	Q.	CHAIRMAN: well, we don't need to go back over it.	
20		Α.	Sorry.	12:33
21			CHAIRMAN: There's the distinction.	
22			MR. MURPHY: Yes. And that's response to my question.	
23			CHAIRMAN: That's fine, thank you very much. So we	
24			know where we are going, we know where the dispute	
25			arises. Thank you.	12:33
26	285	Q.	MR. MURPHY: The next issue, Chairman, is issue number	
27			5.	
28			CHAIRMAN: We're now on to Superintendent Murray.	
29			MR MIRPHY. VAS	

1			CHAIRMAN: Isn't that right? This is the beginning of	
2			Superintendent Murray.	
3			MR. MURPHY: In relation to number 5, there was one	
4			issue which I was going to address to Mr. McGuinness	
5			perhaps before we began the questioning, which is the	12:33
6			extent to which this issue remains live and current.	
7			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
8			MR. MURPHY: Perhaps Mr. Kelly and I will talk about	
9			it.	
10			CHAIRMAN: I was going to say that it would be fair and	12:33
11			reasonable to take a break at this point because we're	
12			moving on not only to a new issue but to a new phase of	
13			issues. In other words, all the questions, which will	
14			take us some considerable time, which is the matters	
15			involving Superintendent Murray.	12:33
16			MR. MURPHY: Yes.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Because they fit into a category of	
18			their own. Okay. So we will take a break then and we	
19			will take it up, since we didn't have a break, we will	
20			take it up at two o'clock. All right. Thank you very	12:34
21			much.	
22				
23			THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH AND RESUMED, AS	
24			FOLLOWS:	
25				12:34
26			CHAIRMAN: Now, thanks very much. Yes.	
27	286 Q	).	MR. MURPHY: Chairman, Garda Keogh, I think the	
28			position is that the next issue relating to the alleged	
29			micro supervision of Garda Keogh by Sergeant Yvonne	

1	Martin, Sergeant Cormac Moylan and Sergeant Aidan	
2	Haran. Just to see if we can shorten this in the light	
3	of your previous evidence, garda, I think that in the	
4	course of your evidence on Day 100, at page 113, in the	
5	first line you were asked by Mr. McGuinness about the	14:0
6	assignment of Sergeant Haran, to which you had no	
7	objection. Mr. McGuinness put it to you that you wrote	
8	negatively about Sergeant Martin to the Minister for	
9	Justice in 2017 out of some suspicion, and you replied:	
10		14:0
11	"That's correct. In hindsight I should not have	
12	there was an incident to do with what was dealt with in	
13	the previous module of the Tribunal."	
14		
15	And further down, at line 18, you said:	
16		
17	ш п	
18		
19	Further down at line 18 you said:	
20		14:0
21	"In fairness to her she didn't bother me, kind of."	
22		
23	And line 21, you said sorry the question was asked:	
24		
25	"She wasn't micromanaging you then."	14:0
26		
27	You said:	
28		
29	"No, she wasn't no. No, no. The sergeants, as I said,	

Т			were okay. But superintendent murray was trying to get	
2			them to micromanage me."	
3				
4			So, just at the outset, can I ask you to confirm, you	
5			are making no complaint against any of the three	14:0
6			sergeants?	
7		Α.	That's correct.	
8	287	Q.	You also accept that you should not have written to the	
9			Minister for Justice about Sergeant Martin in the terms	
10			in which you did?	14:0
11		Α.	I fully accept that, Judge, I stated that if there were	
12			certain things, if I could back in time, you know, what	
13			I know now and that. Look, I totally, fully accept	
14			that. And I apologise as well to Sergeant Martin also	
15			for any distress that I caused her, because I know she	14:0
16			had been through a lot in all of this as well.	
17	288	Q.	I think in substance and, in fact, therefore, you can	
18			confirm to the Tribunal that you were not micromanaged	
19			by any of these three sergeants?	
20		Α.	That's correct.	14:0
21	289	Q.	Yes. So if we can come then please to your first	
22			meeting with Superintendent Pat Murray. I wonder if	
23			you could be given Volume 8, page 2187, please. Now,	
24			if you have that?	
25		Α.	Page 2187?	14:0
26	290	Q.	Yes, please.	
27		Α.	Yes.	
28	291	Q.	This is a note taken by Superintendent Murray following	
29			your meeting on the 26/3/2015, when you met between 4	

1			and 5:50pm. Do you recall last week you had given	
2			evidence about the first meeting?	
3		Α.	Yes. Just one moment. 26th March, yeah.	
4	292	Q.	You reminded Superintendent Murray that you had been in	
5			Bray or in Wicklow in the past on duty?	14:0
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	293	Q.	I think you were saying that you were reticent to	
8			discuss the ongoing investigation which inspector	
9			Ó Cualáin was dealing with and your role in that	
10			investigation. Do you recall that?	14:0
11		Α.	Yes. Well, he shouldn't have been asking me about the	
12			investigation.	
13	294	Q.	Well again, I have to suggest to you there is nothing	
14			improper about him asking you that. But insofar as he	
15			did, he will say that he then explained to you that he	14:0
16			was anxious about your in and out sick days since he	
17			had arrived in Athlone?	

- A. Yes. And just back to the first part, I dispute that,
  I shouldn't have been asked. Under the protected
  disclosures, I don't agree that he should have been
  asking me about the investigation.
- 22 295 Q. Again, we disagree on that. But can I ask you to
  23 confirm that he did indicate to you that he was anxious
  24 about your in and out sick days?
- 25 A. Just one moment, until I just -- yes, he did, yes. 14:05
- 26 296 Q. Yes. And there had been in and out sick days on your part, had there not?
- 28 A. Yes.
- 29 297 Q. And again, would you confirm for the Tribunal that this

2 alcohol? Yes. Well, yes, but I mean, my sick certs say work 3 Α. related stress, Judge, and at this time I am being 4 5 marked out with the flu. 14:06 6 298 In terms of what was actually happening on the ground, Q. the position was, you were drinking to excess? 7 8 well, they were marking me out with the flu. Α. 9 299 I am just asking you what you were doing, Garda Keogh. Q. 10 I think you were drinking to excess; isn't that 14:06 11 correct? 12 Judge, I have already stated I did use alcohol as a Α. 13 crutch and I haven't denied that. 14 300 Q. And were you taking Xanax with the alcohol during that 15 time? 14:06 16 Not all the time, Judge. Α. 17 Not all the time? 301 Q. 18 No, no. Α. 19 302 So, for example, if I could go to your diary for a Q. 20 would you please go to page 13303, which is 14:06 diary for 2nd March 2015. 21 22 Excuse me, for clarification, is this the 2nd March? Α. 23 Yes, please. 303 Q. 24 2015? Α. 25 If I can ask you to confirm that on the 2nd 304 Ο. 14.07 and the 3rd and the 4th and the 5th and the 6th and the 26 27 7th and the 8th, you yourself recorded that you were

was sick days in which you had been affected by

1

sick?

Yes.

Α.

28

- 1 305 Q. And that was from drinking?
- 2 A. Em, Judge, I don't have drink written in this part.
- Normally I write in when I go drinking, I write it into
- 4 the diary. I just don't --
- 5 306 Q. The same applies I think for the next week, the 9th and 14:08
- 6 the 10th and the 12th, 13th, and the 14th. Were these
- 7 days where you were otherwise meant to be on duty?
- 8 They're not marked down as rest days. RD is what you
- 9 normally put down when you're having a rest, is that
- 10 right?
- 11 A. Yes. The 9th and 10th, I think they're marked down as

14 · 08

14:08

14:08

- rest days, they're rest days.
- 13 307 Q. If we look, please, forward to 13304, on 24th March and
- the 23rd March, which are Mondays and Tuesdays, you
- 15 were sick as well?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 308 Q. So I think you will agree with me that Superintendent
- 18 Murray wasn't imagining that there was a difficulty
- that you were experiencing or suffering at that time,
- 20 because your work record was clearly indicative of
- 21 being out sick over the previous two weeks
- 22 substantially?
- 23 A. Yes. Well, I mean, I am under a lot of stress. As I
- said, Judge, earlier in my evidence, I am still working
- 25 alongside Garda A during this period.
- 26 309 Q. Did he ask you what exactly was the problem?
- 27 A. Judge, I told him. Judge, I told him I was under a lot
- of stress and I think I said work related stress, but
- he replied twice to me, you're under no stress.

Т	310	Q.	Superintendent Pat Murray will say that that's	
2			incorrect, that he never said those words to you and	
3			that, in fact, he recorded in his notes afterwards that	
4			he considered that you were effectively under pressure	
5			and that he discussed work related stress with you?	14:09
6		Α.	Judge, I have read stuff in those volumes, I just can't	
7			think of them off hand, where he questions in	
8			relation to stress.	
9	311	Q.	Let's just look at what he wrote down. Can we take it,	
10			you didn't write a note just after this meeting, did	14:09
11			you?	
12		Α.	This is, which date?	
13	312	Q.	This is the date of your meeting on 26th March 2015?	
14		Α.	Yes, I did, yeah.	
15	313	Q.	Okay. In terms of that particular discussion, can I	14:10
16			bring you back to Superintendent Murray's note?	
17		Α.	This is page 2187?	
18	314	Q.	That's right.	
19		Α.	Okay.	
20	315	Q.	And he said:	14:10
21				
22			"I discussed work related stress in terms of you're	
23			coming to work today, if work related stress was the	
24			i ssue. "	
25				14:10
26			And that you said you had certs from your doctor. Did	
27			he ask you or did he not ask you about your claim of	
28			work related stress?	
29		Α.	There was no question, he said: You're under no	

1	stress. And then, to reinforce it, he said it again.
2	When I tried to answer, he said, you're under no
3	stress.

4 316 Q. Again I have to suggest to you, your recollection is

wrong in that regard, he is absolutely clear he did not 14:10
say that?

- 7 A. I dispute that.
- 8 317 Q. He will say he asked you had you been to the CMO, do you remember that?
- 10 A. The CMO did crop up.
- 11 318 Q. Right. You told him that you hadn't been to the CMO?
- 12 A. No, I wouldn't have said that, because I would have been with the CMO before.
- 14 319 Q. When was the last time you went to the CMO, before that
  15 date?
- 16 A. Oh, I haven't a clue, I don't know.
- 17 320 Q. So you hadn't been to the CMO in relation to 2015 18 difficulties that you experienced, had you?
- 19 A. I just can't remember.
- Well, I can suggest to you that it is clear that you 20 321 Q. 14:11 21 hadn't. Then he will say you told him that, no, you 22 hadn't been to the CMO and he said that he will send you to assess the stress because the in and out 23 24 appearances did not, in his view, support what you were 25 saying and what was causing it? 14:11
- A. Well, when I was with the CMO in December 2015, the CMO wasn't aware of work related stress. All the CMO had was that I was out with viral flu. Because it was the CMO then, when I discussed my work related stress, that

1	actually went he got the records, he showed me that
2	I was marked out with the flu and then he said is work
3	related stress on your sick certs and I said, yes, it
4	is, and he said, since when. That's when he then
5	started I don't know started rooting in files or
6	something, I don't know what he found but he said, this
7	is very serious and I am going to talk to someone high
8	up about this. And bear in mind, Judge, they had a
9	case conference I think a week before in relation to me
10	about that and for some reason the CMO was kept in the
11	dark, that work related stress was on my certs.

14:12

14:12

14:13

14 · 13

12 In terms of the position here, I have to suggest to you 322 Q. 13 that you hadn't been to the CMO in the recent past and you told him that you hadn't been and he told you that 14 15 he would send you there so that your issue of alleged 16 stress could be dealt with because the way in which you were coming in and out of work didn't seem to support 17 18 what you were saying about the causes of stress. And 19 he will say that you declined answering the questions 20 and instead you asked him to contact Detective 21 Superintendent Mulcahy and Superintendent McBrien.

A. That part is true. Just the last part, contacting Detective Superintendent Mulcahy and Superintendent McBrien.

25 323 Q. He said he wouldn't contact anyone for anecdotal
26 information but he would ask him, it's up to him to
27 answer or not. Do you remember him asking you were you
28 doing any work at the time?

A. I do, he did say that, yes.

22

23

24

- Do you remember that you replied, what do you mean? 1 324 Q. 2 asked you were you getting wages? Were you doing 3 garden work? Were you doing enforcement? Were you doing investigations? Community engagement, and the 4
- 5 like? 14:13
- 6 I recall that. Α.
- 7 I think he records that you said that you told him that 325 Q. 8 you were doing very little?
- I just can't remember that part. 9 Α.
- He then said to you that he couldn't condone that and 10 326 Ο. 14 · 13 11 asked you what you were doing and were you following up 12 on incidents that had been reported to you?
- 13 Well, I would have been following up on all incidents Α. 14 that would have been reported to me.
- 15 Do you recall that he mentioned an assault or 327 Q. 14:14 16 harassment case?
- 17 No, that's not correct. What happened there is not Α. 18 correct, Judge. It was me. Judge, he asked me was 19 there any investigations that are difficult, something to do with, have you any difficulty with any 20 investigations. I told him there's no difficulty with 21 22 investigations but I said, there's one awkward 23 investigation to do with a harassment case. 24 explained it, Judge, it was just where -- it was to do 25 with a lady and her partner and there had been previous 14:14

- complaints made before of a similar nature and this 26
- 27 lady always withdrew her statement. It wasn't -- like
- 28 I had no difficulty in dealing with it, Judge.
- 29 He will say that he noted that you said that you had 328 Ο.

- 1 been neglecting the investigation? 2 That's false. Α. 3 329 Q. And that you agreed that that wasn't fair to the 4 victim? 5 That's absolutely false. Both of what has just been Α. 14:15 6 said there is completely false. 7 330 I again suggest to you that it's true, but also he then 0. 8 recorded, if there was a sergeant available for you to link into, but you didn't really answer that guestion? 9 I don't recall that part of it. 10 Α. 14 · 15 11 331 So that could have happened, could it? Q. 12 Just, can you give me --Α. 13 He asked you was there was a sergeant available for you 332 Q. 14 to link into, and you didn't really answer? 15 Sure he would have known that there was two sergeants Α. 14:15 16 that I could have linked in with. 17 But he was asking you the question and you didn't 333 Q. 18 really answer? 19 I mean, I can't recall that. I don't -- I don't think Α. this is correct, because this was my first meeting with 14:16 20
- 24 334 Q. That was very generous of you, Garda Keogh, but can we move on to what actually happened here. I think in

those circumstances he said, I was asking Sergeant

Yvonne Murphy to link in with you in relation to all

workplace issues and you asked why her and you didn't

14 · 16

Superintendent Murray and at the time, like, I would

have given him the benefit of the doubt. Like, you

know her, do you remember that?

know, I would have --

21

22

23

27

- A. I don't think that's the case.
   335 Q. Just have a look, if you would please, at page 2188?
- A. Sorry, excuse me, you said -- sorry, just two clarifications. One, you did say Sergeant Yvonne
- 5 Murphy.
- 6 336 Q. Sorry, Martin?
- 7 A. Yeah, Sergeant Martin. I have a note here:

89 "Sergeant Martin to liaise with me."

14:16

14:16

14:17

14:17

- Then he asked me who my solicitor was and I told him that was private.
- 13 337 Q. In response to Sergeant Martin, that he said the very
  14 reason that she was new and that she would be a support
  15 to you to allow you to attend work regularly?
- 16 A. You see, I can't -- I just -- I'm not sure about that, 17 Judge.
- 18 338 Q. Can you recall, and he will say that you could discuss 19 any difficulties with the assault and harassment case 20 with her and that she would put supports in place to
- ensure thoroughness in the investigation and that you
- 22 agreed with that?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 339 Q. You that agreed to avail of help from Sergeant Martin?
- 25 A. No, definitely not, in that because the way -- what
- happened there, I explained in that, the harassment
- case was very a simple thing and I have read some of
- the stuff in the volumes where he makes it out that I
- kind of go to him to say, oh, there's a desperate,

1			terrible problem with this case that I can't deal with	
2			and I need help. It was nothing like that, Judge.	
3	340	Q.	So in those circumstances, I think even looking back at	
4			your note from your diary, you accept that the CMO was	
5			mentioned, don't you?	14:18
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	341	Q.	You accept that the appointment of Sergeant Martin was	
8			mentioned?	
9		Α.	Yes.	
10	342	Q.	Yes. In both of those issues, Superintendent Murray	14:18
11			will say these were his response to his concern for	
12			what appeared to be your difficulties and the welfare	
13			issues which your behaviour was showing to him. This	
14			was something he saw as being assistance to you and for	
15			your welfare?	14:18
16		Α.	That is kind of a statement you've made, it's not a	
17			question.	
18	343	Q.	Do you agree with him? I am putting to you what he	
19			will say?	
20		Α.	Sorry?	14:18
21	344	Q.	I am putting to you what he will say and asking you do	
22			you agree or disagree with that?	
23		Α.	That's his version, Judge. Parts of it are correct,	
24			Judge, in relation to the CMO and Sergeant Martin and	
25			that, there are certain parts that are accurate.	14:19
26	345	Q.	Okay, let's come back to that again in a different way.	
27			I think the next thing that was spoken of was in	

relation to travel claims?

28

29

A. Yes.

- 1 346 Q. He will say that when he raised this issue with you, 2 that up got, in his words, slightly annoyed; would that 3 be right?
- A. Not -- I don't -- I'm not sure, Judge. I know he
  brought up the thing, the issue with the tax.
  14:19

14 . 20

- 6 347 Q. Did he tell you that he had been onto the tax office?
- 7 A. He did, yes.

25

- 8 348 Q. And that he wanted to be sure that the vehicle wasn't wrongly taxed?
- 10 A. Sorry? Excuse me?
- 11 349 Q. He has recorded down in the note that he has, that you
  12 admitted it was taxed as goods and shouldn't be but you
  13 just kept on doing it. Is that the explanation you
  14 gave?
- 15 I said it was -- what I had was a vehicle with two Α. 14:20 16 seats, it was a commercial vehicle, and it was taxed as a commercial. And as I said earlier, Judge, it was one 17 18 of the first things, when I did make my disclosure, I 19 had everything right in my car, I recall getting new tyres and everything on it, so everything -- being a 20 14:20 policeman, I would know if there is something going to, 21 22 let's say, look at the car -- there's always something wrong with a car, an older car, with the exception of 23 24 one you would drive out of a garage from buying it
- problem with a car.

  Garda Keogh, wasn't the facts that the car was taxed incorrectly and subsequently you did tax it correctly, is that a fact?

brand new, there's always -- you'll always find a

1		Α.	Yes. That's you see, Judge, that is correct, but	
2			the car was commercial and should I have argued my case	
3			in court or that? I'm not sure if I would have	
4			accepted the discipline that was to come after in	
5			relation to that.	14:21
6	351	Q.	But you told him that you would do that and you would	
7			you produce evidence of the taxation within one week?	
8		Α.	I did say I would sort it out, I recall that, yes.	
9	352	Q.	And you told him sorry, he told you that he would	
10			deal with you. In the circumstances he would	14:21
11			effectively deal with anybody else in the same way and	
12			that ultimately you then became annoyed and then you	
13			began to became them, but you wouldn't say who you	
14			meant by the word "them". Do you remember blaming	
15		Α.	Sorry?	14:21
16	353	Q.	Do you remember blaming third parties?	
17		Α.	I may have.	
18	354	Q.	Do you remember being annoyed?	
19		Α.	I mean, I could have been. This is on the backdrop of	
20			the whole episodes that we have heard earlier with	14:21
21			Olivia O'Neill and Liam McHugh. You know, as I tried	
22			to explain, Liam McHugh, I believe him being set up,	
23			and Garda management are completely ignoring that	
24			factor.	
25	355	Q.	You see what he recorded at page 2188, he said that you	14:22
26			criticised Chief Superintendent Curran for trying to	
27			create complaints against you. Middle of the page?	
28		Α.	Which paragraph?	
29	356	Q.	2188, middle of the page, last line in the second	

1			paragraph.	
2		Α.	That's possibly, yeah, that I mean, I don't remember	
3			it, but I'd say that part is that would have been my	
4			mindset at the time. So I can't dispute that part.	
5	357	Q.	Okay. You will see he also recorded next and what you	14:22
6			told him afterwards was that you hadn't thought what	
7			was for you in the organisation but that you could stay	
8			out sick long-term. Did you say that?	
9		Α.	I have to read this first, sorry, one second.	
10	358	Q.	Please.	14:23
11		Α.	He may have said that, I don't recollect, but that	
12			would sound fair enough.	
13	359	Q.	Okay. Would you say that it's also likely that you	
14			said to him that you hadn't thought about your future	
15			and that you told him you joined the force in 1999 and	14:23
16			that you had served in Bray, Ballynacargy and Athlone?	
17		Α.	I'd accept that, because during the thing in Bray, I	
18			think I reminded him of an incident where we briefly	
19			met for a couple of seconds, I think down in Wicklow	
20			Circuit Court at some stage.	14:23
21	360	Q.	Then at the end he just says that he went over three	
22			issues to discuss again and he says one, your ad hoc	
23			appearances at work and referral to the CMO, as he was	
24			sceptical about your excuse and he felt that the CMO	
25			could put supports in place for you?	14:24
26		Α.	Well now, Judge	
27	361	Q.	Do you recall him saying that?	
28		Α.	Sorry, that answers what was put to me earlier on in	
29			relation to the work related stress, where he says he	

- 1 was sceptical re his excuse.
- 2 362 Q. Well ultimately we know, in relation to the CMO, that
- 3 the treatment that you had received both before this
- date and after this date was alcoholism, isn't that
- 5 right?

14.24

14:24

- 6 A. Equally Judge, I'm marked out with the flu.
- 7 363 Q. Garda Keogh, yesterday it was clear as day and you
- 8 admitted it.
- 9 A. Sorry.
- 10 364 Q. It has been as clear as day from yesterday and before,
- and you admitted that the treatment that you received
- both before 2015 and after 2015 was in relation to
- 13 alcoholism?
- 14 A. Oh yes.
- 15 365 Q. Yes. That's what he is obviously concerned about it.
- 16 The second point, he confirmed to you that Sergeant
- 17 Martin was to be your contact in relation to workplace
- issues, to support your renewed attendance at work.
- This is something to help you to come to work and to
- work more happily in the future?
- 21 A. That part, I mean, I would read into that a different
- way, when the letter comes out to me.
- 23 366 Q. Okay. Would you just please turn over the next page.
- 24 He will say that the correction of your tax on the car
- and the payment of yours claims, it would be dealt with 14:25
- together and that he would deal with you himself using
- 27 regulation 10.
- 28 A. The first part is true and the second part is
- completely false.

- 1 367 Q. Again I have put it to you that he will say that he did 2 mention regulation 10 at that time?
- 3 A. Absolutely did not.
- 4 368 Q. And he will say that you said to him, look, other
  5 members had issues with cars, and you told him not to
  6 worry, that he was going to have everyone checked, do
  7 you remember that?
- A. I pointed out I wasn't the only one, I wasn't the only
  one that had the car, commercial, taxed as commercial.

  That's all I think I said. I wasn't the only one that
  14:26
- 11 had it. Something to that effect.
- 12 369 Q. Then he will say that you withdrew your allegation,
  13 saying that you didn't want that as people would know
  14 about your tax and they would blame him for any wider
  15 search?
- 16 A. I don't recall that at all.
- 17 370 Q. Would that have been your sentiment at the time; that

  18 you would prefer this to be a matter between -- not to

  19 trigger a wider assessment of all of the members?
- A. Well, I mean obviously I wouldn't have wanted any overspill from what was happening, let's say, with what is now becoming a conflict with me and management, to overspill to other members in the station in Athlone.

  A lot of them are already under enough pressure between

- this, what we're dealing -- what we're dealing with now 14:26 and other issues that were going on in Athlone at the time.
- 28 371 Q. Do you recall he told you that he would make a decision 29 taking your views on board but he would treat everyone

the same and fairly and that you shook hands and left?
--

- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 372 Q. He also noted in the course of his statement that he
  4 saw Garda A in the station throughout that evening, up
  5 to the time he left at 7pm, and he just noted that, and 14:27
  6 this is his note, the presence of Garda A, great
  7 skepticism about your excuse of work related stress as
  8 explained by you to him.

14 · 27

14:28

14:28

14 . 28

9 A. Judge, my reading into that line is -- perhaps I am
10 reading that line completely wrong, but, I don't know
11 how to answer. Like, I would say that that backs up
12 what I am saying, what we earlier pointed out, that
13 he's questioning my -- he's basically implying that I
14 wasn't under any stress. That's the way I read it.
15 But perhaps --

16 Garda Keogh, can we pause there for a moment and 373 Q. 17 perhaps look at it a different way. Superintendent 18 Murray's view is that there was clearly something wrong 19 and that he wanted to find a cause. That's where the CMO came in; to try and find out the cause. 20 know that months later the cause was confirmed beyond 21 22 So, insofar as he is looking for a cause, can I 23 suggest to you what this note and what his evidence 24 confirms is that he was concerned about your welfare, 25 he wasn't trying to target you or to discriminate 26 against you, he was trying to assist you?

A. No, I dispute all that. I mean that last line, just again, perhaps I am reading it wrong, but:

29

27

1			"His presence creates skepticism re Garda Keogh's	
2			excuse of work related stress as explained by him."	
3				
4			I don't think I can explain it any better.	
5	374	Q.	And in terms of the position, we know also that after	14:28
6			that, at page 2190, Volume 8, you have seen this	
7			document before?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	375	Q.	This was the authorisation being put into place, the	
10			measures that were decided by him?	14:29
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	376	Q.	Here we have the presence of the three sergeants and I	
13			think you've indicated they did nothing wrong to you,	
14			is that right?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	14:29
16	377	Q.	And they didn't micromanage you?	
17		Α.	Correct.	
18	378	Q.	They're all three experienced sergeants?	
19		Α.	Yes.	
20	379	Q.	They were people who showed you friendship, kindness	14:29
21			and assistance?	
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	380	Q.	I have to suggest to you in those circumstances,	
24			Superintendent Murray did nothing wrong by asking him	
25			to assist you, as his letter clearly indicates, in	14:29
26			relation to any issues that might arise?	
27		Α.	Judge, that's not a fair question because I didn't	
28			really know Sergeant Martin. Sergeant Haran and	
29			Sergeant Movlan, we already would have had a good	

Т			relationship anyway prior to meeting superintendent	
2			Murray.	
3	381	Q.	At the end of the note, Sergeant Moylan, the person	
4			with whom you had the very good relationship, is the	
5			very person who he directs, Superintendent Murray	14:30
6			directs to sit down with you to go through your	
7			notebook, Pulse, the DPP, the crime file lists and to	
8			see if you need any help in relation to the harassment	
9			case. So, in fact, he takes into account what you say	
10			about Sergeant Martin and he delegates the experienced	14:30
11			Sergeant Haran, who is known to you, to deal with you	
12			and to help you in that regard. It was Sergeant Haran	
13			who went to help you?	
14		Α.	Sorry?	
15	382	Q.	Sergeant Moylan, I beg your pardon?	14:30
16		Α.	Judge, just for clarification as well. This report,	
17			like I know it's marked confidential, this was in every	
18			pigeonhole in the station for everybody to say.	
19			Everyone got to see this in the station, this, what's	
20			marked down as confidential.	14:30
21	383	Q.	Sorry, this is marked for the attention of the	
22			sergeants, is it not?	
23		Α.	Well, look	
24	384	Q.	It's marked for the attention let's be clear, for	
25			Inspector Farrell, sergeant in charge and the three	14:30
26			sergeants?	
27	385	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, go back up. Inspector Farrell. What	
28			do you say to that? It's directed to Inspector Farrell	

and the sergeant in charge.

- A. Judge, I don't know. Oh, on that, okay, there was sergeant -- Inspector Farrell, there was the sergeant in charge and then there was -- I may be incorrect, then there was those three sergeants who had to have got a copy of this. So we have four sergeants and the 14:31
- 7 386 Q. CHAIRMAN: Yes.

6

8 A. But there's pigeonholes, what I am calling pigeonholes, 9 Judge.

14:31

14:32

inspector that would have had.

- 10 387 Q. CHAIRMAN: Of course.
- 11 And they throw in the sheets of paper. So like any --Α. 12 they're unit pigeonholes, so the sergeant of each --13 what would go into this unit pigeonhole would be for 14 the sergeant and all the guards on the unit. 15 Sergeant Moylan was the sergeant in charge of unit C, 14:31 16 that was my unit; Sergeant Haran is community policing; 17 Sergeant Martin is in charge of a different unit. 18 every guard in those three units would have been able 19 to see this, along with the sergeant in charge that 20 would have a -- the sergeant in charge didn't have a 14:32 pigeonhole, they had a tray on their desk where you'd 21 22 leave those documents up. This was -- a lot of people 23 could see this confidential report.
- 24 388 Q. CHAIRMAN: Basically everybody could see it, according to you, is that right?
- A. Well not everyone. Technically not everyone but a lot of people. Any of the guards.
- 28 389 Q. CHAIRMAN: Mr. Murphy is shaking his head. I am just 29 thinking, your contention is that this was left where

1			everybody could see it?	
2		Α.	Where half the station could see it.	
3			CHAIRMAN: Okay, half the station could see it.	
4	390	Q.	MR. MURPHY: I have to suggest to you, on my	
5			instructions that's wrong because it's clearly	14:32
6			addressed to a select number of middle ranking officers	
7			who have an interest in managing gardaí of ordinary	
8			rank. It's not put on Pulse, for example.	
9		Α.	There is nothing to put on Pulse in relation to this.	
10	391	Q.	The point I wish to make in that regard, in terms of	14:33
11			the micromanaging issue, I have to suggest to you that	
12			you that the complaint you have made has no foundation	
13			whatsoever, because there wasn't any micromanaging?	
14		Α.	There wasn't any micromanaging because the sergeants	
15			didn't go down that road. But I mean, it's very clear	14:33
16			on the last three lines:	
17				
18			"Go through his notebook, Pulse, the DPP and crime file	
19			lists and ascertain if he requires help with any	
20			ongoing cases as he mentioned."	14:33
21				
22			Judge, I'd replace that with you know, that word is	
23			stuck in there to make it appear that as things	
24			progress, Judge, it was to find fault with anything. I	
25			had never I had never been scrutinised in any way at	14:33
26			this level ever before in An Garda Síochána. I mean,	
27			okay, when you're in your probation, Judge, a probation	
28			guard would have their notebook examined by a	
29			superintendent or a sergeant or something. Like I'm	

Τ			years out of probation at this stage and have all this,	
2			everything, everything basically, all my work is	
3			micromanaged. Well, the order is there essentially for	
4			it to be micromanaged	
5	392	Q.	You see, Garda Keogh, you're retreating back to your	14:34
6			original complaint. I have to suggest to you what you	
7			are ignoring is the evidence, which you yourself	
8			accept, that at the time you had been drinking, you did	
9			have issues. We will go very briefly to see what the	
10			sergeants say, because they don't say the same as you	14:34
11			at all. If, for example, you look at page 590 of	
12			Volume 3, Sergeant Haran. I just want to match this	
13			against your perception that everything was fine.	
14		Α.	Sorry, I didn't say I don't think I said everything	
15			was fine.	14:35
16			CHAIRMAN: You didn't say everything was fine.	
17			WITNESS: Did I?	
18			CHAIRMAN: No.	
19	393	Q.	MR. MURPHY: No, but I am suggesting there was a reason	
20			why you needed to be scrutinised. This will evident	14:35
21			from these extracts. So, page 590, Volume 3.	
22		Α.	Yeah.	
23	394	Q.	An extract from Sergeant Haran's statement, he will	
24			say, paragraph 3.15:	
25				14:35
26			"In general terms, I was glad to assist Garda Keogh in	
27			doing files and reports. He readily admitted it was a	
28			weakness on his part. On occasion I would sit down	
29			with him and he would literally empty out his post	

Т			rocker and between us we would tray it up. I advised	
2			him on how he might deal with some files in order to	
3			clear his desk."	
4				
5			4.3, please, down at the end of the page:	14:35
6				
7			"Following his disclosure, I continued in my role and	
8			on occasions I supervised Garda Keogh. He struggled at	
9			times to keep things going and would speak to me about	
10			his drinking being a problem and his preferences for	14:35
11			working nights when the authorities were not working.	
12			I did not witness any bullying or overt or, indeed, any	
13			underhand behaviour directed towards Garda Keogh by any	
14			management in Athlone."	
15				14:36
16			So, would you agree with me that his evidence suggests	
17			that he thought you needed help and he readily and	
18			willingly gave that help?	
19		Α.	What jumps out at me is the line:	
20				14:36
21			"His preference for working nights when the authorities	
22			were not working."	
23				
24	395	Q.	If you just turn over, please, to the following page,	
25			591, just commenting on Superintendent Murray's style,	14:36
26			this witness will say that Superintendent Murray	
27			introduced stricter practices and regimes.	
28			CHAIRMAN: I think it's 5.1; is that right?	
29			MR. MURPHY: 4.5. page 591.	

1			CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I just I misheard, sorry.	
2			MR. MURPHY: 4.5, that Superintendent Murray introduced	
3			some stricter practices in Athlone regarding the	
4			creation of a robust system, a management system,	
5			including a new crime file:	14:36
6				
7			"This and other oversights were for all members to	
8			follow and I can say they were excellent in reinforcing	
9			good practices."	
10				14:36
11			Just based on that, can I suggest to you that the	
12			evidence indicates that Sergeant Haran thought that	
13			these work practices were good, they were an	
14			improvement, they were new and they were excellent in	
15			reinforcing good practice. They may not have happened	14:37
16			before, but they were practices which actually	
17			increased the standard. Would you agree with that	
18			assessment?	
19		Α.	Judge, this is I can't comment on it, Judge. This	
20			is what Sergeant Haran has to say.	14:37
21	396	Q.	CHAIRMAN: He says that Superintendent Murray was	
22			stricter. He was a new broom and he introduced	
23			stricter practices and he says they were better, but	
24			stricter practices than were there before. He doesn't	
25			mean the ones before were wrong, but that's what he	14:37
26			says. Was that your impression?	
27		Α.	You see, unfortunately, Judge, I have that much going	
28			on with the investigation and all the rest, that I	
29			don't witness and my dealings with Superintendent	

- 1 Murray, I have a different viewpoint to probably
- Sergeant Haran would have had.
- 3 397 Q. CHAIRMAN: Explain that to me a bit more.
- 4 A. Yes, sorry. Like, I had that much going on in relation
- 5 to the disclosure and the investigation that was going
- on, because at the time it would have been one of the
- 7 biggest internal investigations in the country within
- 8 An Garda Síochána.
- 9 398 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So as of the time of your first
- meeting with Superintendent Murray, are you saying that 14:38
- 11 you were sort of distracted?
- 12 A. Judge, I mean --
- 13 399 O. CHAIRMAN: Do you know what I mean?
- 14 A. Yes, I do know what you mean. And, Judge, obviously,
- yes -- that's what I am trying to say. I would have -- 14:38
- 16 all the stuff that's going on in the background, the
- 17 elephant in the room and the heroin in the
- investigation and all that, that side of things.
- 19 400 Q. MR. MURPHY: You see, Garda Keogh, you make a heavy
- point of saying to the Chairman that this kind of thing 14:39
- 21 hadn't happened before, and I am putting it to you that
- 22 this was happening right across the station, because
- these were new practices with a new emphasis on a new
- crime files system, which we will come to later on.
- 25 But could I ask you just to look back at paragraph --

- 26 CHAIRMAN: I think he said it hadn't happened to him
- 27 before.
- MR. MURPHY: Yes.
- 29 401 Q. CHAIRMAN: He hadn't been questioned, is that right?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 402 Q. CHAIRMAN: But just before you leave that, Mr. Murphy,
- 3 sorry, my understanding is that you say the three
- 4 sergeants didn't in fact do anything. However they
- 5 helped or didn't help, they didn't do anything that you 14:39
- 6 considered unreasonable or targeting or, you know,
- 7 getting at you?
- 8 A. Yes, Judge. That is correct.
- 9 403 Q. CHAIRMAN: Yes. So whatever instruction Superintendent

14:40

- 10 Murray gave, it didn't result in any trouble to you?
- 11 A. That is correct, but, Judge, it's the motive.
- 12 404 Q. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- 13 A. Judge, the motive. -
- 14 405 Q. CHAIRMAN: But as I understood from when you were
- answering Mr. McGuinness, I understood you to say,
- 16 whatever the kind words that Superintendent Murray was
- 17 writing, he actually meant the opposite, number one,
- and (b), the sergeants either understood or didn't
- 19 understand but the sergeants didn't carry out what he
- 20 wanted to do, which was that he wanted to get at you?
- 21 A. Judge, yes.
- 22 406 Q. CHAIRMAN: Now, maybe I put it crudely but that's
- 23 essentially the point?
- 24 A. Yes, Judge. Look, Judge, Superintendent Murray is not
- 25 going to write a report like this and use the words go
- after this fella and find every mistake you can find so
- we can hammer him. They're not going -- he's not going
- to write a report like that.
- 29 407 Q. MR. MURPHY: And he didn't either, did he?

1		Α.	Well, he didn't word it	
2	408	Q.	He didn't write one either. I mean it simply didn't	
3			exist. If I can ask you to look at page 591, please,	
4			at paragraph 4.4.	
5		Α.	Sorry?	14:41
6	409	Q.	It's on the screen that have you in front of you. It's	
7			Volume 3. I think you have that.	
8			MR. KELLY: I think he is referring to 591 in that, the	
9			paper copy, you can look at that.	
10			WITNESS: I have 591 here, yeah.	14:41
11	410	Q.	MR. MURPHY: You see at paragraph 4.4, Sergeant Haran	
12			again will say that Inspector Farrell and he spoke	
13			about you on occasion and:	
14				
15			"Inspector Farrell always spoke in a way about anything	14:41
16			we could do to assist Garda Keogh in reducing his	
17			problems, but unfortunately Garda Keogh was not	
18			perceptive at that time. I spoke about Garda Keogh to	
19			various managers over time, including Superintendent	
20			McBrien and Superintendent Murray, neither spoke in any	14:41
21			way that suggested ill feeling"	
22				
23			Towards you.	
24		Α.	Yes. Just for clarification, Judge, in relation to the	
25			thing with Inspector Farrell, I think I addressed it	14:41
26			yesterday, it's the same thing, it wasn't anything	
27			personally with Inspector Farrell, it was do with his	
28			friendship with another guard	
29			CHAIRMAN: Yes Tunderstand	

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 411 Q. CHAIRMAN: That was why you were brusk, if you like,
- 3 and rejecting when he spoke to you?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 412 Q. CHAIRMAN: I understand that, yes.

AN: I understand that, yes.

14 · 42

14:42

14:42

14 · 43

- 6 A. But not -- just that, the way it is worded there, it's
- 7 worded as if I wasn't cooperating.
- 8 CHAIRMAN: Receptive. Not cooperative is another way
- 9 of putting it.
- 10 A. Sorry, yeah.

11 413 Q. CHAIRMAN: That is what he is saying. That's exactly

- 12 what he's saying?
- 13 A. That I wasn't --
- 14 414 Q. CHAIRMAN: They were trying to help you and you
- 15 wouldn't accept the help, that's what he is saying.
- 16 A. Well, I am very -- I'm confused here on this, Judge,
- 17 I'm sorry.
- 18 415 Q. CHAIRMAN: Calm down for a moment.
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 416 Q. CHAIRMAN: Let's stop. Mr. Murphy is quizzing you
- about your contention about Superintendent Murray
- 22 having it in for you?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 417 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. That's what he is saying. He is
- citing this instance from the report of -
- 26 A. Sergeant Haran.
- 27 418 Q. CHAIRMAN: Sergeant Haran, to say, here is evidence
- to show willingness to help, no ill feelings towards
- 29 you, that is what he is suggesting, as a result of

1			this.	
2		Α.	Yes.	
3	419	Q.	CHAIRMAN: This paragraph says they were willing to	
4			help you, although you weren't willing to accept the	
5			help, that's what he's saying. It doesn't mean it's	14:43
6			right but that's what he is saying. And that's what	
7			the paragraph says?	
8		Α.	Yes. Judge, just for clarification, I have explained	
9			the thing with Inspector Farrell, I had a good working	
10			relationship still with Sergeant Haran.	14:43
11	420	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
12		Α.	I just wanted to clarify it.	
13	421	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	
14		Α.	To me it reads that I was totally blanking Sergeant	
15			Haran and Inspector Farrell, which wasn't the case,	14:44
16			let's say.	
17			CHAIRMAN: All right.	
18	422	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Just in terms of Sergeant Moylan, can I	
19			ask you to turn to page 606, please, the same volume,	
20			at paragraph 3.3. And he refers to the request from	14:44
21			Superintendent Murray to assist you. And he says:	
22				
23			"I did go through Garda Keogh's Pulse, crime file, DPP	
24			lists. I don't recall going through his notebook. I	
25			believe I was satisfied that all relevant incidents	14:44
26			were covered in the areas gone through. When I was	
27			going through the lists or issues in relation to Garda	
28			Keogh, I was showing him what I was submitting before	
29			submitting the same to ensure he was satisfied with the	

1			line being taken."	
2				
3			So again, I have to suggest to you, that is further	
4			indication of a collaborative effort by people working	
5			with you to help you improve your work	14:45
6		Α.	I accept everything that is in that part there from	
7			Sergeant is this Sergeant Moylan, yeah?	
8	423	Q.	Moylan.	
9		Α.	Yeah, I have no issue with that, I accept that.	
10	424	Q.	Can I ask you then, please, to turn to Volume 4, at	14:45
11			page 695?	
12		Α.	695?	
13	425	Q.	Please, in the middle of the page. This Inspector	
14			Minnock's statement. He notes your complaint about	
15			three sergeants supervising you, but he actually says,	14:45
16			in his evidence he says, this is what he will say, this	
17			was not the position. Do you want to take a minute to	
18			read the paragraph?	
19		Α.	It starts on page 13.	
20	426	Q.	On page 13, yes, please.	14:46
21		Α.	Yes, I have no issue with that paragraph, Judge.	
22	427	Q.	Okay. Would you just go over to the next page, please,	
23			for a second, to the first paragraph at the top of the	
24			next page?	
25		Α.	Down to the words "constant contact".	14:46
26	428	Q.	Yes, please.	
27		Α.	I have read that.	
28	429	Q.	Just in summary, would you agree with me that	
29			superintendent Minnock's assessment is that your view	

Т			of three people supervising you wasn't correct, that	
2			Sergeant Haran linked in, in an unofficial capacity to	
3			provide welfare and supports, that he thought Sergeant	
4			Martin was a good person to assist you. And the last	
5			part, at the top of page 696, he says:	14:47
6				
7			"This provided a distinction in the role of	
8			supervisors, allowing Sergeant Moylan to perform his	
9			role as supervising sergeant and a separation of the	
10			role Sergeant Martin providing welfare and support	14:47
11			structures."	
12				
13			And that you also had support from Garda Mick Quinn,	
14			the welfare officer, with whom you had constant	
15			contact?	14:47
16		Α.	I have no issue with that.	
17	430	Q.	Here are three other officers against who you are not	
18			making any complaints. They are saying, look, what was	
19			taking place here was prudent management, reforming	
20			management, all calculated to help you and not to hurt	14:47
21			you, not to target you, not to discredit you, but to	
22			help you?	
23		Α.	Judge, the report I mean, to go through my	
24			notebooks, my crime files, my to go through	
25			everything, my reading in that is to find mistakes and,	14:48
26			of course, as we go on into things I think it becomes	
27			evident later on, but this is just the start of, I	
28			suppose, Superintendent Murray's tenure in Athlone.	
29	431	0.	But. Garda Keogh, you have admitted that paperwork	

1	wasn't	your	strong	point,	haven't	you?
		,	<b>-</b>	, , , , , , ,		,

- 2 Yeah, but for clarification, Judge, I never -- I never Α. had an issue. Like I never had a problem in court to 3 do with files or anything like that. I was, I suppose, 4 5 motivation to sit down, I would want to procrastinate, 14:48 try and put off doing a file and stuff like that. 6 7 I always got -- I always had my files in on time and 8 there was never -- there was never any major issue with my paperwork. There would have been minor, minor 9 10 things. Like I don't dispute what Sergeant Haran has 14 · 49 11 said. And also, it does obviously become an awful lot 12 tougher on me as a guard after I made my protected 13 disclosure. Then, of course, I'm working alongside Garda A for 18 months. 14
- 15 432 Garda Keogh, just in terms of what you said about the Q. 16 protected disclosure, is it the case that you were annoyed with this type of intervention by 17 18 Superintendent Murray because you considered that your 19 role as a whistleblower was leading you to engage in 20 much more important work in conjunction with the Ó Cualáin investigation? 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

A. Judge, there was problems with the investigation at the time. As I've said, some parts are very thorough and some parts were -- there was serious problems with other parts of the investigation and they were -- they would have been probably a priority on my mind. But that doesn't mean that I was neglecting in any way injured parties or anything like that. We have gone into the evidence last week of injured parties, where

14:49

1			I'm bringing them in and they're actually witnessing	
2			they take part in the investigations themselves, in	
3			fact, to do with CCTV. They know there's stuff is	
4			being investigated.	
5	433	Q.	Garda Keogh, the reason I ask the question is because	14:50
6			on Day 100, at page 24 of the transcript, if it is	
7			possible to see that, please. Thanks. Page 24. Do	
8			you see at line 13 you said:	
9				
10			"So all this stuff, you know it's just stuff, they kept	
11			firing down all this Mickey Mouse paperwork at me, when	
12			I was already fully complying with the investigation	
13			team."	
14				
15			You've used that phrase several times since you gave	14:51
16			evidence. Did you regard these paperwork tasks, which	
17			the superintendent was seeking to provide you with	
18			assistance on, as Mickey Mouse activity compared to	
19			what you were doing as a whistleblower?	
20		Α.	Judge, again, it's easy for as I said last week,	14:51
21			they just change the hands here. They have a new set	
22			of a new superintendent, a new chief. So I'm still	
23			the same person, having gone through the previous year	
24			with all this, writing on this Olivia O'Neill, the Liam	
25			McHugh and all this, all of these other matters. So	14:51
26			for me it's a continuous thing, Judge. What I am	
27			trying to say is, to be in my shoes, I would view	
28			things differently from, you know, the way where a new	
29			superintendent would come in and they just they	

1	don't take that into account, that there's been a lot
2	of stuff already gone in, going on.

3 434 Q. Can I ask you to go to Day 100 at page 131 please, of 4 the transcript?

14:52

14:52

14:52

14:53

- 5 A. Page 131.
- 6 435 O. Please.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 436 Q. I think that this dealt with your evidence about
  9 bringing in the documentation to show the tax disk had
  10 been paid, do you remember that?
- 11 Again, the question is not -- the question is not quite Α. 12 the way it happened, Judge. I was asked to get the 13 documentation. Because I recall going down -- when 14 Superintendent Murray asked me, he asked me -- he never 15 mentioned discipline or anything the first day and 16 then, when he said, did you get the tax, this is, from 17 recollection, on the second meeting, and he said, did 18 you get your tax sorted, something to that effect, and 19 I said, yes. He said, can you get the documents? I went down the stairs. They were in the car, because I 20 21 keep all my tax and insurance documents in the car. 22 when I got whatever documents, that's when he took them 23 and he ran straight to the photocopy and then he said, 24 I'm going to discipline you. That was the first I knew 25 about discipline.
- 26 437 Q. Now, again I have to suggest to you, it wasn't the
  27 first you knew about this, because Superintendent
  28 Murray will say he did speak to you about regulation
  29 10, as he recorded in his note. But could I ask you to

Т			go back to page 117 of the same transcript, this is bay	
2			100. 117, please?	
3		Α.	117?	
4	438	Q.	117, please. I think this is where you describe in	
5			your evidence that you met Superintendent Murray, you	14:54
6			said, the first thing he did, instead of just taking my	
7			word, he said, can I see them.	
8				
9			"The minute he had them, ran over to the photocopier,	
10			and that's when I knew this boy what he's up to."	14:54
11				
12			Do you remember you said those words?	
13		Α.	Just where is this.	
14	439	Q.	The top of the page, if you start at line 2, page 117?	
15		Α.	Okay.	14:54
16	440	Q.	Please take a moment just to read that paragraph.	
17		Α.	Yeah.	
18	441	Q.	Superintendent Murray will say that he was actually on	
19			his way out of the office when you approached him.	
20			That he turned around and went back in, made use of the	14:54
21			photocopier and I think he provided with you a copy as	
22			well, did he, or the original?	
23		Α.	No, no. I remember, I had to go down the stairs to the	
24			car to get the documents and that's when I remember,	
25			like, you know, can you not just take my word, I got	14:55
26			the tax sorted. I told him I got it sorted and what	
27			does he want the does he not believe me, kind of,	
28			that I didn't get it sorted. That was no, no.	
29	442	0.	I have to suggest to you that the way you describe	

1			Superintendent Murray's activity there, the steam at	
2			which he used the photocopy, from which you induce the	
3			fact that he was up to something, is paranoid in its	
4			approach, that's simply reading far too much into a	
5			situation where he will simply say he simply took a	14:55
6			photocopy and went on about his business?	
7		Α.	That's his version.	
8	443	Q.	Did you time him taking photocopies on the photocopier?	
9		Α.	Sorry.	
10	444	Q.	Did you time him taking the photocopies on the	14:55
11			photocopier? What point were you trying to make?	
12			CHAIRMAN: It wasn't the speed of the photocopying, it	
13			was his thirst to get them photocopied. He says he ran	
14			to the photocopier. So it's the speed in getting to	
15			the photocopier.	14:56
16			MR. MURPHY: Yes. He will say he was on his way out of	
17			the premises.	
18			CHAIRMAN: I understand.	
19			MR. MURPHY: went back in to do this task and went back	
20			out again.	14:56
21			CHAIRMAN: And what Garda Keogh is saying is that when	
22			the superintendent was given the documents into his	
23			hand, he ran to the photocopier. In the whole	
24			circumstances, he deduced or inferred that this was not	
25			a friendly copying act.	14:56
26			MR. MURPHY: Yes. And again on behalf of	
27			Superintendent Murray, I have to say there is simply no	
28			basis for that, Judge.	
29			CHAIRMAN: Yes, you disagree with that.	

1 Just for clarification, Judge. I used the WI TNESS: 2 words he ran to the photocopier, I didn't mean he 3 literally ran to the photocopier. CHAI RMAN: That is what you did say. 4 5 WI TNESS: Obviously he walked towards it, walked 6 briskly towards the photocopier. 7 445 CHAI RMAN: You say the fact that he photocopied them, Q.

14:56

- 8 is that right, was a straw in the wind?
- I was wondering what -- I mean what's the --9 Α.
- If he raised the issue, would it not be 10 446 CHAI RMAN: Ο. 14 · 57 11 normal for him to check it out, to say, show me the 12 documents?
- 13 Yes. Α.

22

27

448

Q.

- 14 447 Ο. Nobody was accusing anybody of, you know, lying. 15 it be enough to say, I've sorted that out, don't worry 14:57 16 about it. Oh, very good, thanks very much, off we go. 17 Even when they raised an issue about it, if somebody
- 18 said that, would you not have photocopied the 19 documents?
- Well firstly, it would be a very serious thing for a 20 Α. 14:57 quard to lie to a superintendent. 21

But you are suggesting something that

- 23 strikes me as being altogether a bit casual. That you 24 meet him and you say, oh, I sorted that out, and that 25 he should accept it and if he doesn't accept it, that's 14:57 26 an indication of some hostility. I am finding that
- 28 Yeah, I understand. Α.

CHAI RMAN:

29 I see your point about, okay, taking them 449 Q. CHAI RMAN:

hard to believe, to be honest?

- and photocopying them, you might say, well, maybe if he looked at them and satisfied himself that might be -- okay.
- A. Yes. Judge, again, when he has the copies, I think
  then it goes -- he then proceeds with the discipline
  then. I didn't know anything, like he never mentioned
  the discipline the first day.

- 8 450 Q. CHAIRMAN: So you didn't think that disciplinary
  9 proceedings were a reasonable response, that's
  10 really it?
- 11 Yes, Judge. In relation to this incident, for Α. 12 continued -- from the very start, this is where I 13 understand now that it was Detective Superintendent 14 Mulcahy and the investigation team that notices there 15 is an issue with my car tax. Obviously this is known 16 to Garda management for what, approximately a year at 17 this stage.
- 18 CHAI RMAN: Apparently, I don't know, my guess is, until 451 Q. 19 I hear something different, that casually he is walking 20 with Superintendent McBrien and he notices, being of a 14:59 21 noticing sort of person, they notice your car and he 22 says, by the way, look, that's commercial. Something 23 like that.
- 24 A. Judge, well what I --
- 25 452 Q. CHAIRMAN: We will hear all about that. You say they

  14:59

  had it for a long time, they knew it for a long time?
- 27 A. Yes.
- 28 453 Q. CHAIRMAN: That indicates that it wasn't so serious a matter that it called for (a) immediate attention,

1			because it didn't get immediate attention and it was	
2			unreasonable to make a disciplinary issue out of it?	
3		Α.	Judge, at any period of time while they knew, they	
4			could have said, listen, Nick, can you just get	
5			there is a problem with the your car tax, can you get	14:59
6			it sorted. Judge, that was it. If, let's say, it was	
7			a completely illegal thing, they knew	
8	454	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I understand.	
9		Α.	And they let me, you know.	
10			CHAIRMAN: Right.	15:00
11	455	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Garda Keogh, you do understand that	
12			regulation 10 is perhaps at the lowest level of	
13			informal resolution of a disciplinary issue, by	
14			caution, by warning or by advice?	
15		Α.	I understand that now. As I said, I was never	15:00
16			disciplined before. I didn't know anything about	
17			discipline.	
18	456	Q.	My understanding is this doesn't leave a mark on your	
19			disciplinary record. But insofar as this transaction	
20			was concerned, this meeting at the photocopier, isn't	15:00
21			it the case that finalising this matter made provision	
22			for the allowance of your travel claims to be	
23			processed?	
24		Α.	Yes.	
25	457	Q.	So there was a benefit to you of getting this done	15:00
26			efficiently and, I have to suggest to you, that's all	
27			Superintendent Murray was doing?	
28		Α.	There's very little shortfall, like it wasn't to do	
29			with the money or anything like that we're talking	

1 about €50 or something in the difference. 2 of which? 458 CHAI RMAN: Q. 3 Α. Between car tax and the allowances that was to be paid, like, it was a tiny, it was small, roughly €50 or 4 5 something was the difference. If it's implied that I 15:01 6 only did it to get the payment for the subsistence 7 allowances, if that's what is being implied, I am not 8 sure, in the question. The amount owed to you for expenses compared 9 459 CHAI RMAN: Q. with the deficiency in tax between the commercial and 10 15:01 11 ordinary, that's what you're referring to? 12 That's what I am trying to explain. Α. 13 CHAI RMAN: Thank you. I think if you look, please, at Volume 4. 14 460 Q. MR. MURPHY: 15 page 682? 15:01 16 Judge, I wonder whether that would be a MR. KELLY: 17 convenient moment for the garda to have a break. 18 CHAI RMAN: Sure, yes. 19 MR. MURPHY: I only have a few more questions on this 20 issue, I have five minutes on this issue? 15:01 You can finish on this issue in five 21 22 minutes, perfect, we will take the five minutes and 23 then we will have a break because you didn't have one 24 this morning. Okay. 25 Volume 4, page 682. MR. MURPHY: 15:01 CHAI RMAN: 26 Yes.

27

28

29

461

Q.

MR. MURPHY:

682.

you to look at the second last paragraph on that page,

Statement of inspector Minnock. Can I ask

1		Α.	It starts with "I relayed".	
2	462	Q.	Yes, please. Prior to that, we know from previous	
3			evidence that has been given, Superintendent Minnock	
4			made an enquiry of Offaly County Council in relation to	
5			your car. He relayed this information to	15:02
6			Superintendent Murray. Superintendent Murray says in	
7			his evidence, appeared to be anxious to deal	
8			appropriately, swiftly and fairly with the matter.	
9			Thereafter, he was advised that the tax classification	
10			had been rectified. He says this and will say in his	15:02
11			evidence:	
12				
13			"I am aware that your claims were paid, that you	
14			received a regulation 10 for using a vehicle which was	
15			incorrectly taxed. This was consistent with matters of	15:03
16			this nature coming to the attention of a district	
17			management team and to my attention."	
18				
19			So he's saying that what occurred here was consistent	
20			with practice that he had seen at that time. It was	15:03
21			not something that was special to you only.	
22		Α.	Oh, I dispute that. Because he then you see, he	
23			gives an amnesty to every other garda in the station,	
24			member of the Garda Síochána in the station, he gives	
25			an amnesty in relation to two months for them. Bear in	15:03

26

27

28

29

else then gets an amnesty for two months to get

mind, Judge, they're aware for about a year there's a

problem, a minor problem with my car tax and everybody

problems with their vehicles in order. And like, one

Т			of the issues is that Superintendent Murray says he's	
2			aware that there's basically members of An Garda	
3			Síochána driving with no insurance on this. And they	
4			get an amnesty I would argue that was completely	
5			illegal.	15:04
6	463	Q.	Garda Keogh, don't you know this from reading the	
7			statement before, but if you turn over the page to 683,	
8			you will see that Superintendent Murray will say this	
9			was consistent practice, that Superintendent Murray	
10			initiated a certification process for driving licence,	15:04
11			tax and insurance for all members.	
12		Α.	Yes, but	
13	464	Q.	Sorry, I think you acknowledge that took place. Just	
14			look at the end of that paragraph, he says:	
15				15:04
16			"I believe another garda member had to regularise the	
17			tax classification on his vehicle following this	
18			process and that a regulation 10 was also recommended	
19			for this situation."	
20				15:04
21		Α.	Judge, I know	
22			MR. McGUINNESS: Chairman, may I just intervene on that	
23			point. We sought to clarify that matter and we haven't	
24			yet been provided with any such regulation 10 notice	
25			for another member.	15:04
26			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	
27			MR. McGUINNESS: It has been confirmed that there is no	
28			such one in the Athlone district.	
29			CHAIRMAN: It's been confirmed?	

Т			MR. McGUINNESS: That there is no such one in the	
2			Athlone district.	
3			CHAIRMAN: okay.	
4			WITNESS: Judge, if I can be of assistance here.	
5			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	15:05
6			WITNESS: There was another member in a sub-district	
7			outside of Athlone that did get a regulation 10 but	
8			months after these events.	
9			CHAIRMAN: okay.	
10			WITNESS: So they're not	15:05
11			CHAIRMAN: So we have a question mark over whether	
12			somebody else was in the same position as you. It	
13			looks as if in Athlone there wasn't some such person	
14			and your real point is, irrespective of that let me	
15			finish for a second. Irrespective of that, your point	15:05
16			is that all the others were given, I don't know that	
17			amnesty is the correct word, but they were given the	
18			opportunity of two months in which to put their things	
19			right without any question of a regulation 10?	
20		Α.	Yes. And my understanding is that months afterwards,	15:06
21			one of these a garda didn't avail of the	
22			opportunity.	
23	465	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Very good. You say it's a different	
24			situation entirely?	
25		Α.	Correct, Judge.	15:06
26			CHAIRMAN: All right.	
27	466	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Isn't it the case that the regulation 10	
28			can be used informally, in a non-documentary way?	
29		Α.	Sorry?	

Т	467	Q.	ish that the case that the regulation to process can be	
2			used informally?	
3			CHAIRMAN: Can be used informally?	
4			MR. MURPHY: Informally, that it's an informal process.	
5			CHAIRMAN: But in his case was it used. He was given a	15:06
6			notice.	
7			MR. MURPHY: Yes, absolutely, but I'm saying in	
8			relation to the other	
9			CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry. So it could happen that there	
10			isn't a notice about it. Anyway, I think we have the	15:06
11			point. But Garda Keogh's point essentially is, look, I	
12			was treated differently because the others were given	
13			the opportunity of doing it. That's his point.	
14			MR. MURPHY: Then finally, can I ask you just before	
15			the break, Volume 8, page 2196.	15:06
16			CHAIRMAN: 2196. Thank you. Okay.	
17	468	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Just to confirm the finalisation of this	
18			process, because we went through this last week and I	
19			won't waste time on it, but I think you accepted when	
20			it was put to you last week that it was Superintendent	15:07
21			McBrien who actually initiated this whole question of	
22			travel and tax compliance. So this was a legacy issue	
23			that was left over to Superintendent Murray. You will	
24			see that in this letter, page 2195, he writes to the	
25			chief superintendent Mullingar, he indicates what steps	15:07
26			he has taken, he has indicated that:	
27				
28			"As a result, a loss of revenue to the State of €377	
29			resulted each year."	

Т				
2			That he met you. That you admitted tax on the vehicle	
3			in that class. That he gave you a chance to correct	
4			this. That he dealt with you by way of regulation 10.	
5			Then the final sentence:	15:07
6				
7			"The matter is now closed."	
8				
9			Would you agree with me, at the end of the process that	
10			matter was closed as far as An Garda Síochána were	15:08
11			concerned and you were left without any serious	
12			disciplinary mark on your character?	
13		Α.	I'm not so sure about the €377, Judge. I am not sure	
14			about that. But it's not an issue anyway, there was a	
15			shortfall. The matter with the car tax, yes, it was	15:08
16			closed, Judge.	
17	469	Q.	Superintendent Murray will say that from his point of	
18			view that was finished, you were free to receive your	
19			allowances, the tax had been paid, the matter was	
20			closed?	15:08
21		Α.	Ultimately that was the end.	
22	470	Q.	Sure.	
23		Α.	But bear in mind, Judge, if I had been served I	
24			didn't know anything about discipline, if I knew about	
25			it I would have perhaps contested that, but	15:08
26			ultimately	
27	471	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Contested what?	
28		Α.	Contested the thing in relation to the thing with the	
29			issue with the commercial, the fact that you couldn't	

- 1 actually -- I couldn't -- I could not tax the car in --
- 2 sorry, I couldn't put the car -- the car was
- 3 commercial, it only had two seats, the actual vehicle
- 4 was a commercial vehicle.
- 5 472 Q. CHAIRMAN: Hold on a second. If I buy a car that used

15:09

15:09

- to be a van, however it is, do you say I'm entitled to
- 7 tax it as a commercial vehicle?
- 8 A. Sorry?
- 9 473 Q. CHAIRMAN: If somebody buys a van, some shop owns a van
- and somebody buys it when it's secondhand, are they
- entitled to use -- if I bought it, am I entitled to use
- it as a commercial vehicle? Say look, you know, it
- has, whatever it has, Tesco on the side, and it used to
- 14 be commercial.
- 15 A. I'm not sure, Judge. I have been trying to find out
- the law.
- 17 474 Q. CHAIRMAN: Listen, you're a guard, we've both been at
- 18 this business for long enough. It sounds a bit iffy to
- 19 me.
- MR. KELLY: Judge, with respect, I think there might be 15:09
- a difference of legal opinion on that. If the question
- is, at what point does a van become a car, I think it
- 23 might actually -- a lot of courts spend a lot of
- 24 time --
- CHAIRMAN: Well, Mr. Kelly, hum hum, is what I say to
- 26 that.
- 27 MR. KELLY: Yes, but another court may say something
- 28 different.
- 29 CHAIRMAN: Very good. We don't have to worry about it.

1		But you took the view that, look, whatever it was and	
2		you paid up the tax. We don't have to worry too much	
3		about that particular little issue. I can't say I came	
4		across it much in the course of my career, Mr. Kelly,	
5		no more than I expect have you come across it that	15:10
6		much.	
7		MR. KELLY: well, I think we're both lucky in that.	
8		CHAIRMAN: I think so. Thank you very much. We will	
9		take a little break okay. Okay, thanks very much.	
10			15:10
11		THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED BRIEFLY AND RESUMED AS	
12		FOLLOWS:	
13			
14		MR. MURPHY: Chairman, I wonder if Garda Keogh could be	
15		shown his diaries, please.	15:22
16		CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course.	
17		MR. MURPHY: For the balance of the Tribunal, it's page	
18		13318, it's in volume 47/48?	
19		CHAIRMAN: You have it in front of you. The date?	
20		MR. MURPHY: The date, if I can ask you to move to the	15:23
21		date of 8th July 2015.	
22		CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
23		MR. MURPHY: This, Chairman, is to deal with issue	
24		number 7.	
25		CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	15:23
26	475 Q.	MR. MURPHY: Which deals with the disciplinary	
27		investigation in relation to the sick leave of Garda	
28		Nicholas Keogh during July of 2015.	
29		CHAIRMAN. Yes	

		<b>~</b> -	min men ner passage.
2		Α.	Yeah.
3	477	Q.	Thank you. I think under the 6th July, it was a rest
4			day for you, is that correct?
5		Α.	Yes.
6	478	Q.	Then there seems to be a reference to the next day, at
7			10:15 you note that you rang Mick Quinn and told him
8			that you were going drinking?

Garda Keogh, do you have that passage?

15:24

9 A. Yes.

1

476

0.

MR.

MURPHY:

- 10 479 Q. I think, as we know, Sergeant Quinn is somebody who
  15:24

  11 dealt with you quite extensively and done his very
  12 best, as you very fairly acknowledged, to help you with
  13 your welfare issues?
- 14 A. Yes. He is the welfare officer, Judge, that deals with
  15 me, yes.
  15:24
- 16 480 Q. Was it your practice to tell him that you intended to go drinking?
- 18 A. Em...
- 19 481 Q. Or would that suggest that you were intending to go
  20 drinking for a long time?
- 21 A. Sorry?
- 22 482 Q. Did that indicate to him that you were to go drinking 23 for several days?
- A. You see, unfortunately, Judge, when I go drinking, it's
  a bit like a car with no brakes. I might intend to go 15:24
  drinking for one night or whatever but sometimes it's
  to hard to -- stopping is the problem, Judge.
- 28 483 Q. Just looking at that page, which deals with the week, 29 we can see that Monday is a rest day. Can we take it

1 from that, that the rest of the days of that week were 2 in principle days where you were meant to be working? 3 Α. I see Tuesday is a rest day as well. 4 484 I see, thank you. So, just looking at the entries and 0. 5 again, I think you can confirm, from that date onwards, 15:25 6 we have entries on that date for drink, the next day 7 for drink, Thursday drink and sick, Friday sick, then 8 it says: 9 "Friday, off sick while drinking, didn't remember. 10 15:25 11 Thought I was still okay." 12 13 Did you write that in after that date? 14 Α. I would have had to, Judge. 15 485 Then, I think the next day you have, AWOL drink, AWOL Q. 15:25 16 And then the 13th July, AWOL drinking. There is a reference there to "trial starts" can I ask you to 17 18 help me define what that is, please? 19 I just see I have "[blank] trial starts" I think. It's Α. 20 nothing to do with this. 15:26 was it a trial in which you had a part as a witness or 21 486 Q. 22 were you organising? 23 No, I don't think so. Α. 24 Okay. I just wasn't sure why it was there? 487 Q. 25 I don't know why, I just can't -- I don't know why I Α. 15:26

have it in.

Sorry?

26

27

28

29

488

489

Q.

Α.

Q.

Then on the 14th there's the AWOL also mentioned.

On Tuesday, the 14th, you also have the letters AWOL

1			entered?	
2		Α.	I see that, yes.	
3	490	Q.	If you could be shown Volume 1, page 135. This was a	
4			statement which you made to the Tribunal. If I could	
5			refer you to paragraph 14, please, in the middle of the	15:27
6			page? I just want to deal with this for a moment	
7			because this is how you characterised your complaint at	
8			the earliest stage of the Tribunal process. You're	
9			were saying:	
10				15:27
11			"There was an issue of a mix-up about my signing off	
12			sick and then not reporting for duty.	
13				
14			I had apparently rung in off sick. I was on the	
15			contrary sick. It was at most a mistake. The medical	15:27
16			certificate materialised retrospectively to certify my	
17			sickness during the period. In any case, this	
18			medically certified absence was irrationally turned by	
19			Superintendent Murray into a charge of being absent	
20			without leave.	15:28
21				
22			I was find €300. Superintendent Pat Murray, in breach	
23			of fair procedures, acted as witness, prosecutor and	
24			enforcer in this case. Superintendent Pat Murray was	
25			wrong at least about the date on which he alleged he	15:28
26			had telephoned me."	
27				
28			So, I think that's a fair gist of the complaint that	
29			vou made at the outset?	

		Α.	Judge, I Clai II led till 3 last week and I Clai II led till 3	
2			as quick as I could with the Tribunal, when I made my	
3			statement to the Tribunal, and I did explain, in this	
4			particular statement, we dealt with this, where I	
5			believed at the time there was a deadline for the 13th	15:28
6			March to have the documents in. This particular	
7			statement, it was a very rushed thing, and there are	
8			this and there's a couple of other things that are just	
9			not correct.	
10	491	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I thought this was the statement you made to	15:28
11			the Tribunal.	
12		Α.	No, this was the statement I sent in to the Tribunal.	
13	492	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
14		Α.	That I believed there was a deadline.	
15	493	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Anyway, we have been over that and you agree	15:29
16			that it was incorrect?	
17		Α.	Yes.	
18	494	Q.	MR. MURPHY: I think that corrective statement was made	
19			by you on 9/8/2018 to the Tribunal investigators.	
20			CHAIRMAN: That's what I thought.	15:29
21	495	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Just to go back for a moment to the	
22			original statement, can I ask you to turn to page 136.	
23			Do you see there in the third paragraph it says:	
24				
25			"Pat Murray then vindictively requested an	15:29
26			acknowledgment of this finding to him, in circumstances	
27			where it was a contest between my version and that of	
28			Pat Murray. He acted as formulator of the charge,	
29			judge witness giving untrue testimony and now	

<pre>1 enforcer of a cap in hand a</pre>	acknowl edgment."
--	-------------------

So I think you would agree, the acquisition that you were putting at the beginning to the Tribunal was against Pat Murray and was put as an example that he was unfair, loquacious and that he was lying in terms

15:30

15:30

15:31

of the testimony he had given, isn't that so?

8 A. Judge. as I said. this is linked to what I pro

A. Judge, as I said, this is linked to what I previously said. There are a couple of issues, not just with this part, in this particular statement. I explained all this. Just the issue there was, I think where he sent an acknowledgment out to acknowledge that I had been disciplined. As if I didn't know I had been disciplined.

15 496 Q. Can you explain to the Chairman how it took you so long 15:30 to correct such a glaring error?

A. I mean, Judge, there was so much going on between this and the Tribunal and even whenever I read this statement, I didn't -- I was wrecked the evening we got that statement in on the 13th, I think of March. Am I correct? 2018? I mean, I remember, I didn't really read over that statement that night. I don't even know when I read over it. I would have been way -- it would have been afterwards I read over the statement. I saw a lot of problems in that. I just said, look, I will deal with all them when I am meeting the Tribunal thing. Also, in that period then, I think is there the Finn investigation, and then there's also the McMahon investigation going on and all that.

- 1 497 Q. But, Garda Keogh, I have to put it to you, you knew both Pat Murray and Alan Murray to see, didn't you?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 498 Q. You could have been under no doubt that they were two
  5 separate people. At the same time, in this situation 15:31
  6 you instructed your own advisers to put forward this
  7 complaint in relation to Pat Murray, with the added
  8 detail that this was irrational, untrue and unfair. I
  9 have to ask you, how can you have made a mistake
- have to ask you, how can you have made a mistake
  between those two? Or are you saying that you were so
  careless that you were willing to throw out an

- 12 allegation against Pat Murray without even reading it?
- 13 A. Judge, I have explained that in relation to this
  14 particular statement, I think I even said it at the end
  15 of last week, I said there are problems with this
  16 statement. No, I don't think I even got -- as far as I
  17 can remember, I didn't even read over it that night,
  18 because I believed there was a deadline and it had to
  19 be in. I have explained all this.
- 20 499 Again, Garda Keogh, you have emphasised many times and Q. 15:32 you have protested that you weren't treated fairly. 21 22 would you agree that it was unfair of you at the very 23 least to allow this statement be issued in your name, 24 to stay on the record until 2018, and only correct it 25 when the investigators showed you what they believed to 15:32 26 be a dichotomy between what you were saying and what 27 the evidence demonstrated?
- 28 A. I don't know if that's correct. I don't know. I know 29 I corrected it. I think the bottom line on this is,

_			that I did correct it, Judge. I corrected the	
2			statement when I met the Tribunal investigators.	
3	500	Q.	When it was brought to your attention but not before,	
4			isn't that so?	
5		Α.	Sorry.	15:33
6	501	Q.	When it was brought to your attention by the	
7			investigators and not before?	
8		Α.	Oh listen, I just cannot remember, I can't I just	
9			can't remember that.	
10	502	Q.	I see. In terms of can't remember, do you have a lot	15:33
11			of memory difficulties? Because you used that phrase a	
12			lot during the course of your testimony. Do you find	
13			that as a result of your alcohol consumption and Xanax	
14			that your memory has suffered over time?	
15		Α.	Well, Judge, a lot of stuff I have to rely on goes back	15:33
16			as far as 2008 and we're now in 2019. There's so many	
17			investigations and I am only human and there's certain	
18			things I remember because they take priority and	
19			there's lesser things that, over time, I forget, even	
20			certain things in the diary notes, you know, this is	15:33
21			going on years, Judge.	
22	503	Q.	Again, this could be of assistance to the Tribunal and	
23			its assessment of your ability to give evidence	
24			accurately. Is it your evidence to the Chairman that	
25			you forgot the difference between Pat Murray and Alan	15:34
26			Murray until 2018?	
27		Α.	Judge, I have explained this. I know the difference	
28			between Pat Murray and Alan Murray, there's a very big	

difference between both of those gentlemen.

29

504 Can we just move on for a moment then, and I will 1 Q. 2 perhaps return to that point, to page 606 of Volume 3 3 please. Could you please turn over to page 607? think you have seen this document before, it was shown 4 5 to you by Mr. McGuinness, it's the extract from 15:35 6 Sergeant Moylan's statement. Do you see that? Just sorry, which number? 7 Α. 8 505 4.1. please. Q. 9 Okay. Just 4.1? Α. 10 506 From 4.1 down. Just take a moment, please, just to Q. 15:35 11 read from 4.1 down to 4.5, as the Chairman suggested, and then I will ask you a question. So, Garda Keogh, 12 13 can I ask you, do you accept that that recitation of 14 fact is outlined by the sergeant? 15 Yes. Α. 15:36 16 So there can be no doubt but that you were missing for 507 Q. 17 the days that he mentioned? 18 I am not disputing that. Α. 19 508 Just leaving the dates out of it for the moment, I Q. think you would accept that the circumstances of this 20 15:37 withdrawal meant that your colleagues had to find 21 22 replacement for you and to fill the gap left by your 23 absence during those days? 24 I would have to accept that, Judge. Α. 25 would you agree with me that that would have left them 509 Q. having to perhaps work harder than normal or to be left 26 27 with a difficulty which they weren't aware of in

advance?

Α.

28

29

Judge, look, I recall because at some stage it was one

1 of my colleagues that said -- at some stage they had 2 made contact with me and they said, whatever you do, make sure and get in contact with Cormac, Sergeant 3 Cormac Moylan. My colleagues were looking out for me. 4 5 You see, I had no credit in my phone, that's why I 15:37 didn't even think of the texting him on Facebook and 6 7 then eventually I think one of them actually said, 8 look, just send him a text on Facebook. And that's ultimately what I did. 9 Can we try and keep this part simple, Garda Keogh. 10 510 Q. 15:38 11 There is no dispute but that you pleaded guilty to 12 being absent without leave during these days? I did. 13 Α. 14 511 Q. Isn't that right? 15 I did. Α. 15:38 16 512 Yes. So, in terms of the impact on your colleagues, Ο. 17 all of what occurred there is I think clearly established. Can I just move please, to Volume 8, page 18 19 If we just take that document. First of all, I 20 think this is a note taken by Superintendent Pat Murray 15:38 of a conversation with you on 14/7/15. We will come 21 22 back to that date in a moment. That conversation did 23 take place insofar as he says that there was a report 24 to him by Sergeant Moylan that you had been AWOL for 25 four days, from 11th to 14th and that he phoned you at 15:39 12 noon. 26 27 He says he phoned me at 12 noon on the 14th. Α.

the date is largely irrelevant to this?

28

29

513

Q.

I will come back to the date, Garda Keogh, but I think

1		Α.	well, look, I would dispute the date is irrelevant on	
2			this particular thing. That's part of the issue in	
3			relation to the appeal mechanism in relation to this	
4			part of it.	
5	514	Q.	It`s my understanding that the superintendent will say	15:3
6			it was the 15th, we can clarify that point. But	
7			insofar as that's concerned, you had a conversation, of	
8			that there is no doubt.	
9		Α.	On the 15th I had a conversation with Superintendent	
10			Murray.	15:3
11	515	Q.	You told him that admitted to being AWOL; isn't that	
12			right?	
13		Α.	I put my hands up straightaway, Judge.	
14	516	Q.	You also said to him that you had reported off sick	
15			from 10th July, a fit of drinking, after drinking for a	15:4
16			few days, and then you said that you had forgotten and	
17			had reported off sick, so you didn't go to work. You	
18			admitted to Chief Superintendent Murray that you had a	
19			drink problem and that you had stopped going to AA, do	
20			you recall that?	15:4
21		Α.	Judge, I'm not disputing the only thing I'm	
22			disputing really is the date	

- disputing really is the date. 22
- 517 I think you told him that you still find it hard to 23 Q. sleep before earlies, that you drank beer and wine, 24 mostly cans of beer. You brought up your whistleblower 15:40 25 case and you said you were worried about Garda A and 26 27 that they would get him?
- 28 Garda A and another guard who Superintendent Murray Α. 29 subsequently later puts on the same unit as me, after

- 1 Garda A is suspended, Judge.
- 2 518 Q. You have no answer when challenged and you talk about
- 3 that issue. I think Chief Superintendent Murray then
- 4 says to you, asked you why you didn't answer the
- 5 sergeant who was trying to contact you over the AWOL

15:41

15:41

15.42

- 6 weekend and you say that you had no credit. But you
- 7 agreed that credit was not required to answer a call.
- 8 A. Judge, I have answered this last week. The fact of the
- 9 matter is, here I am answering the superintendent on
- 10 the phone. And I have a great working re relationship
- 11 with the sergeant. It wasn't that -- it wasn't that I
- 12 typically didn't answer the sergeant. I mean, Judge, I
- have said this, I have answered this question last
- week.
- 15 519 Q. Garda Keogh, he will also say that you then said to
- him, you indicated that you would continue going sick
- 17 at will?
- 18 A. I don't know, I don't know what --
- 19 520 Q. Is it possible you did say those words?
- 20 A. I don't know if I would have said --
- 21 521 Q. It will be his evidence that he recorded that as what
- 22 you said?
- 23 A. You see, I mean, I am trying to think here on the spot
- and to give the most factual answer. I mean, I don't
- remember, like I don't remember everything in the
- conversation back in 2015 of one phone call.
- 27 522 Q. Can I suggest to you that it's more likely to be true
- in the sense that he hadn't been on a binge for four or
- five days and he took a note, isn't that correct?

1 I don't dispute I was on a binge. Α. 2 523 Q. Yes. 3 I think I have it marked in my diary sure I was Α. Like I'm not -- it comes back to the earlier 4 5 incident to do with where I was sick, where it wasn't 15:42 marked in my diaries that I was drinking. 6 7 have clearly marked in my diaries -- I suppose, look, 8 isn't it handy for the whole Tribunal, the fact I've marked in my diaries when I was drinking and not. 9 Isn't it the case that later you admitted to the CMO 10 524 Q. 15 · 42 11 that you had been drinking and taking Xanax during that 12 time, during those days? 13 I can't --Α. 14 525 Q. Okay. I'm not sure if -- I think I have a note whenever I 15 Α. 15:43 16 took -- so that could be the case. Just... 17 Just for the sake of completeness, can I ask you be to 526 Q. 18 shown 3791, please? Just so we can be absolutely clear 19 about this, I think this is a note, an OHP consultation 20 note dated 18th December 2015. A statement from the 15:43 There's just one part I'd like to refer to for 21 22 this purpose. Can I ask you to look at first starred bullet-point, just near the top. 23 It says: 24 25 "Since last seen, further periods of short-term 15 · 43 Some of concern highlighted (4/7 in July -26 absences.

taking Xanax with alcohol on 9/7/2015)."

27

28

29

had forgotten he was after calling off sick on

10/7/2015; attributes this to drinking while off and

1	
2	That will be Dr. Oghuvbu's evidence, that that's what
3	you told him at the time, would that be fair?

- A. Yes, that's correct. I think that's the date that I find out that they are marking me with the flu. During 15:44 all of this --
- 7 527 Q. Leaving the classification to one side, it's irrelevant
  8 for the purposes of this issue. What's relevant is,
  9 you admitted to him you had been drinking excessively
  10 and taking Xanax during the period where you were AWOL. 15:44
  11 You admit that?
- 12 A. Doesn't it show I wasn't lying to the doctor.
- 13 528 Q. So, can I ask you, please, to go back to Volume 8, page 2220?
- 15 A. I wasn't lying to the doctor but somebody was withhold 15:44
  16 information to the same doctor in relation to what was
  17 on my sick certs at this time, Judge.
- 18 529 Q. I'm not saying anyone was lying to the doctor. In this
  19 case you were telling the doctor the truth. We will
  20 deal with the other separately, which is irrelevant to this question. So, going back to 2220, Chief
  22 Superintendent Murray will say that he told you that he was going to request a case conference for you and was
- considering discipline for AWOL and would seek an explanation in writing from you. Do you remember that? 15:45
- 26 A. Sorry, I didn't get a chance just there. Can you --
- 27 530 Q. Just look at the end of 2220, the last three lines?
- 28 A. Yeah.
- 29 531 Q. He said he was going to request a case conference and

Т			was considering discipline for AWOL and would seek an	
2			explanation in writing from you?	
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	532	Q.	And that's what happened?	
5		Α.	Yeah. Well, Judge, my recollection from reading	15:45
6			through documents there, is that Superintendent Murray	
7			I think wrote two reports and there's something to do	
8			with discipline in one of them and there isn't	
9			something there's no mention of discipline in the	
10			other report, Judge. Just from reading the documents.	15:46
11	533	Q.	Well, the position, Garda Keogh, that's of central	
12			relevance here to this issue, is that you were referred	
13			for a disciplinary process, isn't that right?	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	534	Q.	Now, the first point I want to put to you, going back	15:46
16			to your earlier criticism, I have to suggest to you	
17			that the position that Superintendent Murray found	
18			himself in was one in which he responded rationally and	
19			reasonably to what he perceived to be a breakdown of	
20			discipline?	15:46
21		Α.	Judge, I am Judge, my certs are to do with work	
22			related stress. I am under serious work related	
23			stress. I have already heard from the very start	
24			Superintendent Murray is questioning the stress levels	
25			that I am under. I am being marked out with the flu.	15:46
26	535	Q.	I would have to suggest to you that any senior officer	
27			of his rank would have had to do the same as	
28			Superintendent Murray, when confronted with a position	
29			where a person such as yourself had been off duty for a	

_			number of days and had, on his noces, said that you	
2			were going to continue going sick at will. That wasn't	
3			irrational, was it?	
4		Α.	Judge, I put my hands up straightaway. I mean, the	
5			thing about not answering the phone to Sergeant Moylan	15:4
6			and then I answer Superintendent Murray and I put my	
7			hands up straightaway to Superintendent Murray.	
8	536	Q.	Would you agree with me that you put your hands up	
9			because you knew that your colleagues and your friends	
10			had had to fill the gap that you left. This wasn't the	15:4
11			way things should be, was it?	
12		Α.	Like, that's sort of a twisted question there. I mean	
13			I just no naturally, naturally I would have put	
14			my hands up. It's not that, you know, I had any	
15			ulterior motive for putting my hands up.	15:4
16	537	Q.	Isn't it the position, Garda Keogh, that a sergeant who	
17			you respected had filled out the form saying dead pan,	
18			this is what happened and you didn't dispute that?	
19		Α.	I didn't dispute that.	
20	538	Q.	Would you agree with me that if everybody in the	15:4
21			station was to do that or even if the majority of	
22			people were to do that in the station, discipline would	
23			break down entirely in the force?	
24		Α.	I understand.	
25	539	Q.	Yes. So, all I am trying to say there is not to in any	15:4
26			way demonise you, but to say that in the circumstances,	
27			on my instructions, Superintendent Murray will say he	
28			had to do what he had to do to maintain discipline, he	
29			wasn't trying to target you, he wasn't trying to hurt	

1	you,	but	he	was	tryir	ig to	effectively	/ ass	ist y	∕ou,	to
2	regai	in di	sci	iplin	e in	vour	engagement	with	the	ford	e?

A. It's not as simple as that, Judge, because there's the issue of the date from the 14th to the 15th, which has relevance in relation to the appeal and it implies, of course, that I refused to answer my sergeant, which I take issue with on that. That's the way -- there was an appeal --

15:48

15:49

15 · 49

- Garda Keogh, can I ask you just to confront something I 9 540 Q. asked you to confront yesterday as well on a couple of 10 11 occasions, reality and perception. The reality is that 12 you let your colleagues down, that you were AWOL. You 13 admitted it, and you were drunk and you were on Xanax, 14 and you were in breach of the disciplinary code. 15 perception you're putting on top of that is completely 16 ignoring that fact and trying to work out dates and 17 irrelevant factors. Do you understand now with the 18 benefit of hindsight that this disciplinary breach was 19 a significant matter, that the dates are irrelevant?
- 20 A. No, I don't think the dates are irrelevant on that.
- 21 541 Q. CHAIRMAN: Tell me the relevance of the date?
- A. The date was to do with the phone call, because the date was -- when -- during the disciplinary thing

  Superintendent Murray said he phone called me often the 14/7.
- 26 542 O. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
- A. He's saying I wouldn't answer the sergeant or I wouldn't, whatever, contact the sergeant.
- 29 543 Q. CHAIRMAN: Yes.

- 1 A. You see, I had texted the sergeant later on.
- 2 544 Q. CHAIRMAN: Yes, the Facebook.
- A. Yes. And, you see, my note was that the call was on the 15th.
- 5 545 Q. CHAIRMAN: Yes.

6 A. Now, although I was the one, when it was a question of

15:50

15:50

15:50

- perception and reality, that had been on the beer, my
- 8 note is correct, Judge, and Superintendent Murray was
- 9 incorrect on this issue.
- 10 546 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. So, what difference does that make?
- 11 A. Well, that was to do with the -- in relation to the
- 12 appeal part of the process.
- 13 547 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. Still, what difference does it make?
- 14 A. Well, look, in relation to the first part, I put my
- 15 hands up, totally.
- 16 548 Q. CHAIRMAN: But in relation to any part. What
- 17 difference does it make? The appeal or the first
- 18 thing?
- 19 A. It's to do with the sergeant that --
- 20 549 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, it's to do with you being AWOL. That's
- 21 what Mr. Murphy is saying. It sounds right to me. But
- tell me where it's wrong. What difference does it make
- if it was the 15th or the 14th, when you had the phone
- 24 call with Superintendent Murray?
- A. It's to do with where he implies that I wasn't making
- contact or answering, deliberately not answering the
- 27 sergeant.
- 28 550 Q. CHAIRMAN: So he was wrong, you were still AWOL?
- 29 A. Yeah.

- 1 551 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you know what I mean?
- 2 A. Yes, I do of course, yes.
- 3 552 Q. CHAIRMAN: I mean, don't just agree with me, and you
- 4 can come back to this if you want to, if you still
- 5 think the date is relevant, come back to me. Do you

15:51

15:51

- 6 understand me?
- 7 A. Yes, Judge.
- 8 553 Q. CHAIRMAN: If, having thought about it overnight or at
- 9 the end or whatever it is, if you still think, because
- 10 I am not understanding why, assuming he is wrong about
- 11 the date, which I do, which seems to be accepted, that
- he is wrong about the date, it leaves you off the hook
- for not answering -- I don't mean -- sorry, that's too
- casual a way of phrasing it. It leaves you not to
- 15 blame. I have the point about the Facebook. But I am
- still not understanding. But if you want to come back
- 17 to me and tell me, having thought about it, why the
- date is still important, feel free to do it. Is that
- 19 okay?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 554 Q. CHAIRMAN: Because just so you know, at this moment I
- am not understanding how the date is relevant, because
- I think you came along, you pleaded guilty. As you
- say, you put your hands up, you appealed, okay. Now, I
- have the point about the date, having thought about it, 15:52
- feel free to come back on that. But as of now, I am
- thinking that the date is not relevant. Okay, that's
- 28 my present state of mind, but if you can say why it is,
- be my guest. Do you understand me?

- A. Judge, if we leave out the date, Judge, I put my hands up straightaway.
- 3 555 Q. CHAIRMAN: That is what I understand.
- A. I've answered the phone call to Superintendent Murray, it wasn't a deliberate thing that I wasn't answering

15:52

15:53

- 6 Sergeant Moylan, I have explained that last week. I
- put my hands up, I didn't try and give any sort of
- 8 nonsense excuse.
- 9 556 Q. CHAIRMAN: No, I understand that. Because you have
- 10 mentioned the date a number of times last week and you
- 11 have mentioned it here, now we can leave the date, if
- 12 you don't come back to me, that is all right. You know
- 13 what I am thinking about the date --
- 14 A. I do.
- 15 557 Q. CHAIRMAN: -- and you equally know that you are free to 15:53
- come back to me to say, hold on, the date is of more
- importance than you think it is. All right.
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 CHAIRMAN: Okay thank you.
- 20 558 Q. MR. MURPHY: Garda Keogh, just short matters. That
- 21 process continued, you pleaded guilty to one charge,
- you were found not guilty of the second, the only
- charge that was the subject-matter of the appeal was
- the first charge, you appealed that and there was no
- 25 change. One issue you raised when you gave evidence
- last week which I think would seem to be in dispute, is whether you received a copy of the statement when the
- report of the interview was served on you. And you
- seemed to feel that you had not. I have to put it to

1			you that on my instructions you were, when the	
2			documents were served on you.	
3		Α.	No, Judge.	
4	559	Q.	And insofar as you are maintaining that they weren't	
5			served on you, you are incorrect?	15:53
6		Α.	Judge, I don't ever remember reading that statement	
7			until it was in the volumes there. And in fact, like,	
8			I have made an issue out of it, I wrote to Chief	
9			Superintendent Wheatley and, you know so	
10			CHAIRMAN: Okay.	15:54
11		Α.	Just in relation to that part.	
12	560	Q.	MR. MURPHY: Can I ask you to be shown Volume 8, page	
13			2045 please.	
14		Α.	Sorry, the number?	
15	561	Q.	Volume 8, page 2405 please. So this is a statement, an	15:54
16			extract from a statement of Pat Murray in relation to	
17			these matters. Could I draw your attention just to the	
18			last paragraph? And he says:	
19				
20			"On Sunday, 30th August 2015 at approximately 9pm I met	15:54
21			Garda Keogh at my office to serve the Form 1A12 on him	
22			on behalf and at the request of the superintendent	
23			Mullingar who had been appointed by the chief	
24			superintendent Westmeath to inquire into Garda Keogh's	
25			absence without leave."	15:55
26				
27			He says that you acknowledged receipt of that Form	
28			1A12.	
29		Α.	Yeah.	

1	562	Q.	And I think it is during that process that that bundle
2			of documents would have incorporated the statement that
3			you say you didn't receive?
4		Α.	Yeah, but there was a bundle of documents, Judge, and I

A. Yeah, but there was a bundle of documents, Judge, and I had to sign to receive the bundle. I didn't go through 15:55 every page.

15:55

- 7 563 Q. CHAIRMAN: And you think that the statement was not in the bundle of documents?
- 9 A. Well, Judge, if it was I certainly didn't see it.

  10 Because --
- 11 564 Q. MR. MURPHY: Did you ring back the next day saying I haven't got the statement?
- 13 A. No, but I wrote -- I wrote --
- 14 565 Q. No.
- 15 A. At different points I wrote, I wrote to the Chief 15:55

  16 Superintendent Wheatley looking for that statement.
- 17 566 Q. But can I just suggest to you, as I already have, it is 18 irrelevant in our submission, I will come back to it 19 later on, but I am just saying as a matter of fact 20 Superintendent Murray will say that was served on you.
- 21 A. No.
- 22 567 Q. He will say also that it was clear to him that you were 23 annoyed with him, would that be correct?
- A. That's possible. That's possible. And, Judge, in
  relation to that statement, you see in that statement I 15:56
  explained to Superintendent Alan Murray, you know I say
  look, I'm under an awful lot of stress here with
  everything that is going on and I put my hands up there
  with Superintendent Alan Murray.

1	568	Q.	He will also say that you were reluctant to talk about
2			your alcohol dependencies or welfare with him on that
3			date, would that be correct?

A. Em, I suppose trust breaks down or trust is broken

pretty much at this stage or whenever. There is,

there's trust -- there's no -- no trust, I suppose,

between myself and Superintendent Murray I think is the

fairest thing at this, around this period or whenever.

15:56

15:57

15:57

15:57

He will say that based on what he was looking at, 9 569 Q. looking at your condition, looking at your actions, 10 11 that he was becoming more and more concerned, that he 12 worked your work standard with you and he also, if you 13 just please turn over the page, he will say that he 14 indicated that if your drinking was going to continue 15 impacting on your work that he might have to consider 16 taking you off outdoor duty. Do you remember that? 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. I think, yeah, he may -- I think I recall something on those lines. But I mean if he was so concerned about me, you know, would he not have taken into consideration the fact of my sick certs had work related stress and they're still marking me out with the flu on this and the CMO is not informed of work related stress. It's kept -- he is kept in the dark from this.
- 25 570 Q. Garda Keogh, I am going to come back to those at a
  26 later stage, but here you are, here is a classic
  27 example: You're obsessed by the label of the
  28 designation of the form, but Chief Superintendent
  29 Murray is concerned about the sickness which is

affecting you tragically, the alcoholic sickness that 1 2 is affecting you, that is interfering with your work, 3 he is trying to get to the heart of the matter and you want to talk about forms. Do you see a difference of 4 5 perspective? One is seeking to try and address the problem, fix it and the other is a bureaucratic answer: 6 7 Is it the right form? Is it the right document? the T crossed? Do you see what I mean? Even at this 8 stage with the benefit of hindsight can you see that 9 Chief Superintendent Murray was trying to get you to 10 11 address this real problem in your life?

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

29

15:58

15:58

15:58

- Judge, if he was he would have addressed -- someone Α. would have informed the CMO that there's other issues in the background here. The CMO is kept in the dark of the other issues, of the other matters, investigations, 15:58 the fact I'm working in the same station as Garda A, all this stuff, and the fact it's dragging on so long as well, Judge. I mean it's only human -- I can only take so much, Judge, as well, as a person.
- 571 Garda Keogh, can I just suggest to you that in this 20 Q. situation that he will say that he said that if you 21 22 have any issues -- sorry, that you effectively, you replied to him that if he, Superintendent Murray, had 23 24 any issues that he should send them to you in writing and in the meantime, he, Superintendent Murray, could 25 26 do what he liked. Do you remember saying that?
- 27 Α. I mean, I don't remember saying he could do -- I don't remember saying that. I don't know. 28 Is this on the phone call, the phone call? Is this to do with --

2 Oh right. Okay. Α. 3 573 This is face-to-face. And what he will say is that Ο. 4 ultimately at this stage your response to his outreach 5 was to say effectively that he could do what he liked, 15:59 6 that you would do what you liked and that you weren't 7 prepared to deal with the issues at that time? 8 Just, sorry, what date is this meeting, please? Α. This is the date of the 30th August 2015 at 9pm. 9 574 Q. 10 I just have the note. Α. 16:00 11 CHAI RMAN: Okay. Go on. 12 Just a short note: Α. 13 14 "Sunday 9pm 15 Superintendent Murray arrives to station to serve 16:00 16 regulation 15 papers on me." 17 18 That is all I have. 19 575 CHAI RMAN: Is that the regulation 14 that I am talking Q. 20 about the --16:00 This is -- yeah. 21 Α. 22 I think there was a regulation -- maybe it 576 CHAI RMAN: Q. 23 is regulation 15, but whatever it was, those were the 24 papers we're talking about, that you said didn't 25 include the statement that you were looking for? 16:00 Must be. I can't even recollect, Judge. I just see I 26 Α. have a note of it here. 27 28 That seems to fit in, does it? 577 Q. CHAI RMAN:

This is a meeting.

1

29

Α.

572

Q.

It does, yes, Judge.

1	CHAI	RMAN:	So ·	the	meet	ting	took	p	lace	and	then
2	Mr.	Murphy	has	put	t to	vou	this	ac	cour	nt.	

- 3 578 MR. MURPHY: Yes. Chairman, I don't mean to dwell on Q. the Alan Murray investigation, but I think that it is 4 5 accepted as a matter of fact it took place, there was a 16:01 6 plea of guilty and finding of not guilty. Thereafter I 7 think you made a complaint that this was affirmed on 8 appeal, but do I understand your primary criticism to be that you say you didn't receive the statement? 9 10 Apart from that, it seems to be nothing else is in 16:01 11 dispute.
- 12 Curiously, Judge, that statement relates to work Α. related stress, is the only state -- like, it's the 13 14 only thing that I did. It wasn't -- I didn't see it. 15 I have say, I don't believe it was in those documents 16:01 16 and I don't read that statement until I get the 17 documentation from the Tribunal and it is a statement 18 that I had requested from Chief Superintendent Wheatley 19 in order for my own, in relation to the appeal on the 20 matter and that's... 16:01
- 21 579 Q. CHAIRMAN: So this concerns the appeal to Chief 22 Superintendent Wheatley, is that correct?
- A. Yes, Judge. And in the statement, you see, I had
  explained to Alan Murray about my work related stress,
  that was the relevance of that statement. That
  statement is -- and of course they are marking me out
  with the flu all along, Judge. And in fact, from
  recollection --

16:02

29 580 Q. CHAIRMAN: But stick to Superintendent Alan Murray.

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 581 Q. CHAIRMAN: You're explain to him what?
- 3 A. I explained, I just put my hand up --
- 4 582 Q. CHAIRMAN: I thought you pleaded guilty to this?
- 5 A. I did.
- 6 583 Q. CHAIRMAN: You challenged the other one. There was

16:02

16:02

16:02

- 7 another somewhat complicated charge, but I think we
- 8 know what it meant.
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 584 Q. CHAIRMAN: We don't have to worry about that, because
- he found you not guilty of that, isn't that right?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 585 Q. CHAIRMAN: So, okay. So does that mean you have any
- 14 complaint about Superintendent Alan Murray?
- 15 A. Oh no, no, no, no.
- 16 586 Q. CHAIRMAN: That is okay. I just want to clear that up.
- 17 A. No, no, no.
- 18 587 Q. CHAIRMAN: But your complaint is in respect of the
- 19 appeal that you made after that?
- 20 A. Yes. And in relation to this question is, where it was 16:03
- 21 put to me that I received this statement --
- 22 588 Q. CHAIRMAN: Wait now, we don't have to go back to that
- just for a minute. But just, your appeal, nothing
- against Alan Murray, but yes, now we're on to the
- appeal and there I think we will leave it and we will
- 26 move to the appeal in the morning, if that is all
- 27 right. And bear in mind at some point think about the
- date, the 15th/14th, and if you think it is relevant
- 29 come back to me. You don't have to come back to me

1	tomorrow but at some point, okay.
2	WI TNESS: Thank you.
3	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. All right. Thank you
4	very much.
5	16
6	THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL THURSDAY, 24TH OCTOBER
7	2019 AT 10: 30AM
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

•	<b>13</b> [5] - 2:31, 3:8,	40:29, 41:1, 113:14	<b>28/5</b> [1] - 51:24	<b>5.1</b> [1] - 101:28
	108:19, 108:20, 111:8	<b>2.1</b> [1] - 14:2	<b>28th</b> [1] - 44:26	<b>51</b> [1] - 2:18
	<b>131</b> [2] - 112:3, 112:5	<b>20</b> [1] - 3:12	<b>29</b> [1] - 3:17	<b>590</b> [2] - 100:11,
<b>'12</b> [1] - 19:19	<b>13145</b> [3] - 18:15,	<b>2008</b> [1] - 132:16	<b>2nd</b> [6] - 71:22,	100:21
<b>'13</b> [1] - 19:19	18:17, 36:24	<b>2011</b> [1] - 19:19	71:24, 73:2, 81:21,	<b>591</b> [5] - 101:25,
<b>'14</b> [8] - 19:19, 27:25,	<b>13146</b> [1] - 38:20	<b>2014</b> [17] - 1:3,	81:22, 81:25	101:29, 105:3, 105:8,
27:27, 29:5, 29:12,	<b>13303</b> [1] - 81:20	19:21, 25:25, 29:14,		105:10
29:13, 30:17	<b>13304</b> [1] - 82:13	34:4, 44:26, 46:19,	3	<b>5:50pm</b> [1] - 80:1
<b>'14/'15</b> [1] - 30:17	<b>13318</b> [1] - 125:18	58:4, 58:19, 58:20,		<b>5th</b> [5] - 62:28,
'14/January [1] -	<b>135</b> [1] - 128:3	61:23, 62:28, 63:14,		73:14, 73:16, 73:17,
28:15	<b>136</b> [1] - 129:22	71:20, 73:2, 73:16,	<b>3</b> [10] - 3:3, 42:10,	81:26
<b>'15</b> [3] - 28:15, 29:5,	13th [4] - 82:6,	74:2	42:12, 42:15, 42:18,	01.20
29:13	127:16, 129:5, 130:20	2014/January [1] -	46:6, 100:12, 100:21,	6
	<b>14</b> [3] - 3:9, 128:5,	26:6	105:7, 133:2	<u> </u>
1	149:19	<b>2015</b> [14] - 26:12,	<b>3.15</b> [1] - 100:24	
•	<b>149</b> .19 <b>14/7</b> [1] - 141:25	81:21, 81:24, 83:13,	<b>3.3</b> [1] - 107:20	<b>6</b> [2] <b>-</b> 3:5, 5:5
		84:17, 84:26, 93:12,	<b>30</b> [4] - 3:17, 42:19,	<b>606</b> [2] - 107:19,
<b>/2014</b> [1] - 51:24	<b>14/7/15</b> [1] - 134:21	125:21, 125:28,	61:17, 63:18	133:2
	<b>14th</b> [7] - 82:6,	136:26, 137:20,	<b>30th</b> [3] - 46:18,	<b>607</b> [1] - 133:3
1	127:27, 127:29,	145:20, 149:9	145:20, 149:9	<b>608</b> [1] - 6:15
	134:25, 134:27,	<b>2015</b> [1] - 26:6	<b>31</b> [1] - 3:18	<b>6253</b> [2] - 51:18,
4 = 2.0 40.47	141:4, 142:23	<b>2017</b> [3] - 1:5, 1:9,	<b>31/5/2014</b> [1] - 60:25	51:19
<b>1</b> [7] <b>-</b> 3:2, 10:17,	<b>15</b> [3] - 3:9, 149:16,	78:9	<b>32</b> [2] - 2:24, 3:18	<b>6254</b> [2] - 51:17, 54:2
30:22, 40:26, 40:29,	149:23	<b>2018</b> [4] - 1:9,	<b>33</b> [1] - 3:19	<b>6255</b> [1] - 55:8
41:1, 128:3	<b>159</b> [4] - 6:14, 7:27,	130:21, 131:24,	<b>34</b> [1] - 3:19	<b>682</b> [3] - 118:15,
<b>10</b> [14] <b>-</b> 3:7, 7:11,	7:28, 8:1	132:26	<b>35</b> [1] - 3:20	118:25, 118:29
93:27, 94:2, 112:29,	<b>15th</b> [5] - 135:6,	<b>2019</b> [4] - 1:18, 6:2,	<b>36</b> [1] - 3:20	<b>683</b> [1] - 120:7
117:12, 119:14,	135:9, 141:4, 142:4,	132:16, 152:7	<b>37</b> [2] - 3:21, 42:28	<b>695</b> [2] - 108:11,
120:18, 120:24,	142:23	<b>2045</b> [1] - 145:13	<b>3791</b> [1] - 137:18	108:12
121:7, 121:19,	15th/14th [1] -	<b>21</b> [3] - 3:12, 51:17,	<b>38</b> [1] - 3:21	<b>696</b> [1] - 109:5
121:27, 122:1, 123:4	151:28			<b>6th</b> [2] - 81:26, 126:3
40/7/204E			1 .391113 //	
<b>10/7/2015</b> [1] -	<b>16</b> [2] - 1:5, 3:10	78:23	<b>39</b> [1] - 3:22	<b>611</b> [2] - 61.20, 120.5
137:28	<b>160</b> [2] - 12:7, 12:21	<b>2187</b> [3] - 79:23,	39[1] - 3.22 3rd [1] - 81:26	
137:28 <b>100</b> [5] - 42:28, 78:4,	<b>160</b> [2] - 12:7, 12:21 <b>17</b> [3] - 1:9, 3:10,	<b>2187</b> [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17	<b>3rd</b> [1] - 81:26	7
137:28 <b>100</b> [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2	<b>160</b> [2] - 12:7, 12:21 <b>17</b> [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11	<b>2187</b> [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 <b>2188</b> [3] - 88:2,		
137:28 100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2 1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9	<b>160</b> [2] - 12:7, 12:21 <b>17</b> [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 <b>1786</b> [1] - 26:3	<b>2187</b> [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 <b>2188</b> [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29	<b>3rd</b> [1] - 81:26	<b>7 7 10 7 10 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10</b>
137:28 100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2 1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9 106 [1] - 1:18	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8,	<b>2187</b> [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 <b>2188</b> [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 <b>2190</b> [1] - 96:6	<b>3rd</b> [1] - 81:26	7
137:28 100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2 1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9 106 [1] - 1:18 10:15 [1] - 126:7	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23,	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24	3rd [1] - 81:26	<b>7 7 10 7 10 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10</b>
137:28 100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2 1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9 106 [1] - 1:18 10:15 [1] - 126:7 10:30AM [1] - 152:7	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15,	3rd [1] - 81:26 4 4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4,	<b>7 7</b> [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8,
137:28 100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2 1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9 106 [1] - 1:18 10:15 [1] - 126:7 10:30AM [1] - 152:7 10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16	3rd [1] - 81:26 4 4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22,	<b>7 7</b> [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2,
137:28 100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2 1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9 106 [1] - 1:18 10:15 [1] - 126:7 10:30AM [1] - 152:7 10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15,	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2	4 [10] - 81:26 4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9,	<b>7 7</b> [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 <b>756</b> [1] - 52:23 <b>768</b> [1] - 53:21
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13	<b>3rd</b> [1] - 81:26 <b>4 4</b> [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25	<b>7 7</b> [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 <b>756</b> [1] - 52:23
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19,	4 [10] - 81:26 4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9,	<b>7 7</b> [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 <b>756</b> [1] - 52:23 <b>768</b> [1] - 53:21
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29,	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:14, 138:21,	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:14, 138:21, 138:27	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5	7  7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24  756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4,	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:14, 138:21, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13	4 [10] - 81:26 4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4,	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:14, 138:21, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1	4 [10] - 81:26 4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23,	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29,	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22,	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27  8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23,	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20,	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22 1A12 [2] - 145:21,	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18 487 [1] - 46:8	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5, 134:26, 134:27	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6 25 [1] - 3:14	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18 487 [1] - 46:8 488 [1] - 46:13	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22, 44:20, 45:13
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5, 134:26, 134:27  122 [2] - 10:7, 10:17	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22 1A12 [2] - 145:21, 145:28	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6 25 [1] - 3:14 26 [1] - 3:15	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18 487 [1] - 46:8 488 [1] - 46:13 4th [1] - 81:26	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22, 44:20, 45:13 8684 [4] - 42:26,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5, 134:26, 134:27  12610 [3] - 18:6,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22 1A12 [2] - 145:21,	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6 25 [1] - 3:14 26 [1] - 3:15 26/3/2015 [1] - 79:29	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18 487 [1] - 46:8 488 [1] - 46:13	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22, 44:20, 45:13 8684 [4] - 42:26, 43:4, 44:16, 45:14
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5, 134:26, 134:27  122 [2] - 10:7, 10:17  12610 [3] - 18:6, 23:22, 25:12	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22 1A12 [2] - 145:21, 145:28	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:14, 138:21, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6 25 [1] - 3:14 26 [1] - 3:15 26/3/2015 [1] - 79:29 26th [2] - 80:3, 83:13	4 [10] - 81:26  4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18 487 [1] - 46:8 488 [1] - 46:13 4th [1] - 81:26	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22, 44:20, 45:13 8684 [4] - 42:26, 43:4, 44:16, 45:14 8712 [2] - 61:17,
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5, 134:26, 134:27  126 [2] - 10:7, 10:17  126 10 [3] - 18:6, 23:22, 25:12  12:40 [2] - 60:13,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22 1A12 [2] - 145:21, 145:28	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:14, 138:21, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6 25 [1] - 3:14 26 [1] - 3:15 26th [2] - 80:3, 83:13 27 [1] - 3:15	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18 487 [1] - 46:8 488 [1] - 46:13 4th [1] - 81:26  5	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22, 44:20, 45:13 8684 [4] - 42:26, 43:4, 44:16, 45:14 8712 [2] - 61:17, 63:18
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5, 134:26, 134:27  122 [2] - 10:7, 10:17  12610 [3] - 18:6, 23:22, 25:12  12:40 [2] - 60:13, 60:18	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22 1A12 [2] - 145:21, 145:28  2	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 11:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6 25 [1] - 3:14 26 [1] - 3:15 26/3/2015 [1] - 79:29 26th [2] - 80:3, 83:13 27 [1] - 3:15 27th [1] - 72:19	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 46:8 488 [1] - 46:13 4th [1] - 81:26  5  5 [6] - 3:4, 60:25, 62:9, 72:4, 76:27,	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22, 44:20, 45:13 8684 [4] - 42:26, 43:4, 44:16, 45:14 8712 [2] - 61:17, 63:18 8713 [1] - 62:7
137:28  100 [5] - 42:28, 78:4, 111:6, 112:3, 113:2  1029 [2] - 60:26, 61:9  106 [1] - 1:18  10:15 [1] - 126:7  10:30AM [1] - 152:7  10th [4] - 53:2, 82:6, 82:11, 135:15  11 [1] - 3:7  11-13 [1] - 3:32  113 [1] - 78:4  1157 [7] - 62:9, 62:20, 62:22, 62:23, 72:1, 72:2, 72:6  1158 [2] - 62:24, 73:28  117 [5] - 113:1, 113:2, 113:3, 113:4, 113:14  11th [1] - 134:25  12 [4] - 3:8, 4:5, 134:26, 134:27  126 [2] - 10:7, 10:17  126 10 [3] - 18:6, 23:22, 25:12  12:40 [2] - 60:13,	160 [2] - 12:7, 12:21 17 [3] - 1:9, 3:10, 8:11 1786 [1] - 26:3 1787 [6] - 24:8, 24:14, 24:17, 24:23, 29:22, 29:24 1789 [2] - 66:2, 66:3 18 [4] - 3:11, 78:15, 78:19, 110:14 18/5/2014 [1] - 19:27 1812 [4] - 13:29, 14:1, 14:3, 14:9 18th [2] - 34:4, 137:20 19 [1] - 3:11 19/7/14 [1] - 62:2 1921 [1] - 1:9 1999 [1] - 92:15 19th [3] - 71:20, 72:21, 72:22 1A12 [2] - 145:21, 145:28	2187 [3] - 79:23, 79:25, 83:17 2188 [3] - 88:2, 91:25, 91:29 2190 [1] - 96:6 2195 [1] - 122:24 2196 [2] - 122:15, 122:16 21:50 [1] - 62:2 22 [1] - 3:13 2220 [4] - 134:19, 138:14, 138:21, 138:27 23 [1] - 3:13 23RD [2] - 1:18, 6:1 23rd [2] - 61:23, 82:14 24 [4] - 3:14, 31:22, 111:6, 111:7 2405 [1] - 145:15 24th [1] - 82:13 24TH [1] - 152:6 25 [1] - 3:14 26 [1] - 3:15 26th [2] - 80:3, 83:13 27 [1] - 3:15	4 [10] - 2:19, 3:4, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 60:23, 79:29, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25 4.1 [4] - 133:8, 133:9, 133:10, 133:11 4.3 [1] - 101:5 4.4 [2] - 105:4, 105:11 4.5 [3] - 101:29, 102:2, 133:11 4/7 [1] - 137:26 47 [3] - 18:15, 36:23, 38:20 47/48 [1] - 125:18 487 [1] - 46:8 488 [1] - 46:13 4th [1] - 81:26  5	7 [10] - 1:9, 2:25, 3:5, 8:4, 13:29, 24:8, 24:14, 29:21, 66:2, 125:24 756 [1] - 52:23 768 [1] - 53:21 772 [1] - 54:14 7pm [1] - 95:5 7th [3] - 19:20, 20:12, 81:27   8  8 [9] - 3:6, 3:28, 79:23, 96:6, 122:15, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 8683 [3] - 42:22, 44:20, 45:13 8684 [4] - 42:26, 43:4, 44:16, 45:14 8712 [2] - 61:17, 63:18

58:19, 58:20, 59:9, 81:12, 81:14, 132:13, 136:24, 140:6, 141:6, accountable [1] -138:9, 141:13 81:27, 125:21 38:12 adopt [1] - 15:24 137:29, 147:2 141:27, 148:6 alcoholic [1] - 148:1 accurate [2] - 25:8, advance [1] - 133:28 answered [4] -89:25 13:26, 136:8, 136:13, 9 alcoholism [2] advice [2] - 16:25, accurately [1] -93:4. 93:13 144:4 117:14 132:24 advised [4] - 16:22, alerted [1] - 75:8 answering [8] -9 [1] - 3:6 53:16, 101:1, 119:9 ALISON [1] - 3:26 85:19, 104:15, 136:9, accusations [1] -**9-10pm** [1] - 58:7 21:13 advisers [2] - 39:22, allegation [16] -140:5, 142:26, 9/7/2015) [1] - 137:29 143:13. 144:5 accusing [1] -131:6 39:14, 64:3, 64:11, 9/8/2018 [2] - 10:19, 64:14, 67:28, 68:29, answers [2] - 23:29, 115.14 advisory[1] - 15:19 acknowledge [2] affected [1] - 81:1 69:9, 71:3, 71:28, 92:28 9pm [5] - 58:20, 120:13, 130:12 affecting [2] - 148:1, 73:1, 73:3, 74:8, **ANTHONY** [1] - 3:6 59:8, 145:20, 149:9, acknowledged [2] -74:13, 74:21, 94:12, anticipated [1] -149:14 59:23 126:12, 145:27 affirmed [1] - 150:7 131:12 9th [9] - 20:11, 53:4, anxious [3] - 80:16, alleged [6] - 68:18, acknowledgment [3] afterwards [5] - 68:2, 53:9, 58:3, 63:14, 69:24, 70:20, 77:28, - 129:26, 130:1, 80:23, 119:7 83:3, 92:6, 121:20, 74:2, 82:5, 82:11 85:15, 128:25 anyway [6] - 51:5, 130.12 130:24 allegedly [2] - 69:10, acquisition [1] -60:2, 97:1, 122:10, ago [5] - 18:27, Α 69.17 123:14. 129:15 130:3 21:28, 27:29, 56:6, allow [2] - 88:15, apart [2] - 72:20, **ACT** [2] - 1:3, 1:8 70:28 131:23 150:10 act [2] - 34:21, agree [55] - 8:26, 9:4, A's [2] - 65:10, 70:26 114:25 9:28, 10:3, 10:27, allowance [1] apologise [1] - 79:14 **AA**[1] - 135:19 acted [4] - 16:21, 117:22 **APPEAL**[2] - 1:13, 11:1, 11:12, 15:1, ability [1] - 132:23 allowances [3] -2:3 23:16, 128:23, 129:28 15:4, 15:10, 15:11, able [3] - 24:4, 32:26, 118:3, 118:7, 123:19 appeal [16] - 18:21, 15:12, 15:14, 15:18, **ACTING** [2] - 3:7, 98:18 16:12, 21:1, 23:14, allowed [1] - 73:3 38:22, 39:28, 135:3, 3.13 above-named [1] acting [1] - 16:27 25:22, 27:22, 27:28, allowing [1] - 109:8 141:5, 141:8, 142:12, 1:26 action [2] - 1:27, 28:27, 29:15, 29:19, alongside [2] -142:17, 144:23, absence [3] -82:25, 110:13 150:8, 150:19, 31:6, 40:12, 41:7, 128:18, 133:23, 43:14, 45:21, 45:26, 150:21, 151:19, altogether [2] actions [3] - 12:1, 145.25 151:23, 151:25, 46:27, 47:3, 48:29, 39:24, 115:23 66:10, 147:10 absences [1] active [3] - 19:9, 62:13, 62:16, 63:28, amalgamate [1] -151:26 137:26 66:29, 69:13, 75:3, 45:8 appealed [2] -37:11, 37:16 absent [2] - 128:19, 80:20, 82:17, 89:18, 143:24, 144:24 activity [3] - 15:26, **AMENDED** [1] - 1:9 134:12 89:22, 101:16, appear [3] - 14:5, 111:18, 114:1 amnesty [5] absolutely [6] -102:17, 108:28, 70:15, 99:23 119:23, 119:25, actual [2] - 64:11, 41:21, 84:5, 87:5, 123:9, 129:15, 130:3, 119:28, 120:4, 121:17 APPEARANCES[1] -124:3 94:3, 122:7, 137:18 131:22, 133:25, amount [1] - 118:9 ad [1] - 92:22 accept [30] - 9:20, 140:8, 140:20, 143:3 appearances [2] -AN [1] - 3:2 add [1] - 7:6 21:14, 22:20, 36:8, agreed [11] - 18:5, 84:24, 92:23 AND [7] - 1:3, 1:4, added [1] - 131:7 36:9, 37:24, 39:3, 23:24, 25:24, 28:3, 1:8, 3:15, 7:19, 77:23, appeared [3] - 21:11, adding [1] - 65:27 43:9, 43:22, 44:6, 28:8, 41:8, 41:9, 87:3, 125:11 89:12, 119:7 addition [3] - 66:11, 47:1, 69:28, 74:4, 88:22, 88:24, 136:7 67:19, 72:28 ANDREW [2] - 2:22, application [1] -79:8, 79:11, 79:13, agrees [2] - 31:4, 60.29 address [6] - 53:16, 4:2 89:4, 89:7, 92:17, 74:26 applies [2] - 31:1, 100:8, 106:15, 107:4, 61:8, 66:5, 77:4, anecdotal [1] - 85:25 AGSI [1] - 4:1 82.5 **ANNE** [2] - 3:8, 3:17 108:6, 108:9, 115:25, 148:5, 148:11 Aidan [4] - 60:24, **apply** [1] - 30:23 annoyed [5] - 90:2, addressed [6] - 25:9, 133:13, 133:20, 61:13, 64:15, 78:1 applying [1] - 46:2 91:12, 91:18, 110:17, 49:8, 63:5, 99:6, 133:24 AIDAN [2] - 3:9, 4:3 146:23 appointed [4] -105:25, 148:12 accepted [6] - 20:28, aiming [1] - 54:11 20:11, 20:22, 20:24, ADJOURNED[4] answer [36] - 9:19, 38:15. 91:4. 122:19. AISLING [2] - 2:11, 145:23 143:11, 150:5 7:19, 77:23, 125:11, 10:6, 13:24, 17:6, 3:21 19:7, 20:27, 21:20, appointment [1] access [2] - 9:7, 9:23 152.6 Alan [10] - 131:2, 89:7 **ADMINISTRATIVE** 23:27, 23:29, 29:3, accessible [1] - 18:7 132:25, 132:28, 33:28, 34:7, 34:10, appreciated [1] -[1] - 3:14 accident [1] - 33:12 146:26, 146:29, 34:12, 34:13, 34:19, 53.14 admit [1] - 138:11 accordance [2] -150:4, 150:24, 36:6, 36:19, 37:10, approach [12] admitted [11] -28:6, 30:9 150:29, 151:14, 47:24, 49:3, 49:16, 37:20, 61:19, 84:2, 90:12, 93:8, 93:11, according [1] - 98:24 151:24 85:27, 87:9, 87:14, 54:1, 54:3, 56:26, 100:27, 109:29, account [5] - 65:9, ALAN[2] - 3:9, 3:13 59:10. 59:11. 59:13. 87:18, 95:11, 136:2, 123:2, 135:11, 66:10, 97:9, 112:1, alcohol [6] - 81:2, 136:4, 136:7, 136:12, 68:26, 75:25, 114:4 135:18, 137:10, 150:2

approached [3] -58:8, 75:21, 113:19 appropriate [1] -30:11 appropriately [1] -119:8 area [2] - 28:19, 28:20 areas [1] - 107:26 argue [3] - 15:7, 65:13, 120:4 argued [1] - 91:2 argument [2] -19:22, 30:13 arise [2] - 41:17, 96:26 arises [1] - 76:25 armed [1] - 23:20 ARRAN[1] - 2:24 arrangement[1] -72:28 arrived [1] - 80:17 arrives [2] - 50:21, 149:15 art [2] - 6:24, 7:5 **AS** [6] - 1:9, 6:1, 6:10, 7:19, 77:23, 125.11 ascertain [1] - 99:19 aspects [4] - 15:26, 16:7, 16:8, 17:25 assault [2] - 86:15, 88.19 assertion [3] - 29:29, 63:12, 73:29 assess [1] - 84:23 assessment [5] -16:3, 94:19, 102:18. 108:29. 132:23 assigned [3] - 37:26, 37:29, 46:16 assignment [1] -78.6 assist [9] - 26:2, 71:29, 95:26, 96:25, 100:26, 105:16, 107:21, 109:4, 141:1 assistance [5] -89:14. 96:21. 111:18. 121:4, 132:22 ASSISTANT[6] -2:20, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:18, 3:20 Assistant [12] -11:25, 20:6, 26:16, 26:18, 26:23, 29:1, 38:4, 38:7, 38:9, 38:22. 52:29. 53:17 assistant [2] - 25:10,

assuaged [1] - 27:1 assuming [1] -143:10 assurance [1] -26:14 assurances [1] -20:16 asterisk [1] - 56:22 AT [1] - 152:7 Athlone [17] - 25:28, 37:26, 45:23, 51:24, 62:3, 73:6, 80:17, 92:16, 94:23, 94:26, 101:14, 102:3, 109:28, 120:28, 121:2, 121:7, 121:13 **ATHLONE** [1] - 3:32 attach [1] - 72:18 attack [1] - 25:16 attempt [20] - 49:3, 49:4, 49:9, 49:17, 55:24, 55:25, 55:28, 55:29, 56:3, 56:13, 56:17, 56:25, 57:1, 57:4, 57:5, 57:6, 57:12, 59:10, 59:13 attend [1] - 88:15 attendance [1] -93:18 attention [15] - 7:29, 10:8, 10:20, 14:2, 46:15, 54:12, 97:21, 97:24, 116:29, 117:1, 119:16, 119:17, 132:3, 132:6, 145:17 attitude [1] - 17:9 attractive [1] - 39:23 attributes [1] -137:28 August [6] - 62:28, 73:14, 73:16, 73:17, 145:20, 149:9 author [3] - 24:27, 67:29. 71:19 authorisation [1] -96:9 authorised [1] - 39:6 authorities [4] -33:4, 75:8, 101:11, 101:21 avail [2] - 88:24, 121:21 available [2] - 87:8, 87:13

aware [16] - 14:10,

14:20, 14:24, 14:28,

20:7, 20:21, 25:29,

29:12, 35:21, 46:23,

51:11, 84:27, 119:13,

119:26, 120:2, 133:27

awful [2] - 110:11, 146:27 awkward [1] - 86:22 **AWOL** [14] - 127:15, 127:16, 127:27, 127:29, 134:24, 135:11, 136:5, 138:10, 138:24, 139:1, 141:12, 142:20, 142:28 В

145:22

59:3

50:7

56:22

132:28

137.1

126:25

65:21

33:1

143:15

91.16

border [1] - 9:15

borne [2] - 24:20,

backdrop [1] - 91:19 background [2] -103:16, 148:14 backs [1] - 95:11 balance [1] - 125:17 Ballynacargy [1] -92:16 **bananas** [1] - 17:5 BAR [1] - 2:31 BARNES [1] - 2:5 based (3) - 50:7. 102:11, 147:9 basic [2] - 45:14, 76:5 basis [4] - 10:3, 35:2, 35:4. 114:28 **BASTION**[1] - 3:31 BE [1] - 6:9 bear [5] - 57:15, 85:8, 119:25, 123:23, 151:27 beat [3] - 62:3, 72:21, 72:23 became [2] - 91:12, 91:13 become [5] - 35:21, 37:19, 44:29, 110:11, 124:22 becomes [4] - 64:25, 64:28, 70:6, 109:26 becoming [2] -94:22, 147:11 beer [3] - 135:24, 135:25, 142:7 beg [2] - 71:24, 97.15 began [2] - 77:5, 91:13 begin [1] - 65:1 beginning [8] -10:11. 24:19. 24:25. 26:4, 28:3, 31:5, 77:1, 130:4 begins [1] - 24:20 behalf [5] - 29:28,

24:25 behaviour [2] -89:13, 101:13 behind [2] - 34:16, beliefs [2] - 48:23, benefit [8] - 9:29, 15:2, 15:9, 24:12, 87:22, 117:25, 141:18, 148:9 beside [2] - 50:22, best [3] - 13:26, 43:27, 126:12 better [3] - 40:6, 96:4, 102:23 between [20] - 45:14, 48:15, 62:12, 62:14, 139:19 75:29, 76:6, 79:29, 94:18, 94:24, 101:1, 147:4 118:3, 118:10, 129:27, 130:17, 3:16 131:10, 131:26, 132:25, 132:28, 132:29, 147:7 beyond [4] - 27:15, 125:11 49:18, 76:10, 95:21 big [3] - 8:20, 8:29, 83:16 **Big** [1] - 68:23 biggest [1] - 103:7 binge [2] - 136:28, bit [10] - 34:27, 39:29, 54:18, 60:2, 60:16, 72:14, 103:3, 115:23, 124:18, 135:25 bits [1] - 43:28 bizarre [2] - 65:20, **BL** [12] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:11, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28, 137.23 2:29, 3:24, 3:25, 3:25, 3:30, 4:4 blah [3] - 33:1 blah-blah [1] blame [2] - 94:14, 148:6 blaming [2] - 91:14, **blank** [1] - 127:19 blanking [1] - 107:14 **blue** [1] - 34:3 board [1] - 94:29 124:10 bogus [1] - 64:2

bother [1] - 78:21 **bottom** [3] - 10:9, 22:25, 131:29 bought [1] - 124:11 boy [1] - 113:10 brakes [1] - 126:25 brand [1] - 90:25 Bray [3] - 80:5, 92:16, 92:17 breach [3] - 128:22, 141:14, 141:18 break [12] - 7:14, 42:14, 60:13, 60:18, 77:11, 77:18, 77:19, 118:17, 118:23, 122:15, 125:9, 140:23 breakdown [1] breaks [2] - 16:4, **BRIAN** [2] - 3:15, briefly [3] - 59:17, 92:18, 100:9 **BRIEFLY** [2] - 7:19, bring [2] - 55:12, bringing [3] - 58:15, 111:1, 112:9 briskly [1] - 115:6 broadcast [1] - 10:1 broken [1] - 147:4 **broom** [1] - 102:22 brought [5] - 54:12, 90:5, 132:3, 132:6, Bruir [1] - 37:2 Bruir's [1] - 39:27 brusk [1] - 106:2 **bullet** [1] - 137:23 bullet-point [1] **bullying** [1] - 101:12 **bump** [1] - 70:8 bundle [4] - 146:1, 146:4, 146:5, 146:8 burdened [1] - 23:20 bureaucratic [1] business [3] - 28:28, 114:6, 124:18 buy [1] - 124:5 **buying** [1] - 90:24 **buys** [2] - 124:9, **BY** [12] - 1:4, 1:7,

2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29,

3:26, 3:30, 4:4, 5:5,

38:23, 39:26, 114:26,

6:9 cases [2] - 68:11, 28:10, 28:14, 28:22, 116:18, 116:25, 32:28, 34:4, 34:11, 99:20 28:24, 30:12, 30:28, 116:28, 117:8, 35:5, 35:6, 35:11, 117:10, 118:2, 118:9, C **CASTLE** [1] - 1:17 31:4, 31:12, 31:15, 35:12, 36:10, 36:11, 31:18, 31:21, 31:24, 118:13, 118:18, 36:12, 57:27, 57:29, casual [2] - 115:23, 32:3, 32:6, 32:9, 118:21, 118:26, 59:23, 60:6, 64:24, 143:14 **CAGNEY** [1] - 3:17 32:15, 32:17, 32:24, 120:26, 120:29, casually [1] - 116:19 115:11 calculated [1] -32:28, 33:13, 33:15, 121:3, 121:5, 121:9, checked [6] - 32:26, category [1] - 77:17 109:20 121:11, 121:23, 35:9, 45:28, 64:22, 33:20, 34:1, 34:9, caused [1] - 79:15 calm [1] - 106:18 34:12, 34:27, 35:4, 121:26, 122:3, 122:5, 64:24, 94:6 causes [1] - 85:18 cannot [1] - 132:8 35:10, 35:15, 35:17, 122:9, 122:16, checking [3] - 19:4, causing [1] - 84:25 cans [1] - 135:25 35:19, 35:24, 35:28, 123:27, 124:5, 124:9, 32:29, 37:9 caution [1] - 117:14 cap [1] - 130:1 36:5, 36:11, 36:14, 124:17, 124:25, checks [1] - 35:7 **CCTV** [1] - 111:3 capacity [1] - 109:2 36:17, 37:20, 39:2, 124:29, 125:8, chief [13] - 25:29, central [1] - 139:11 car [26] - 33:14, 39:19, 40:13, 40:21, 125:16, 125:19, 29:17, 45:15, 45:18, **CERTAIN**[1] - 1:3 90:19. 90:22. 90:23. 40:27, 41:10, 41:12, 125:22, 125:25, 45:20, 48:2, 63:4, certain [10] - 16:5, 90:26, 90:27, 91:2, 41:24, 41:29, 42:3, 125:29, 129:10, 67:25, 111:22, 16:6, 17:25, 17:26, 93:24, 94:9, 112:20, 42:7, 42:11, 42:14, 129:13, 129:15, 122:25, 145:23, 41:9. 41:11. 79:12. 112:21, 113:24, 42:17, 47:23, 47:28, 129:20, 141:21, 147:28, 148:10 89:25, 132:17, 132:20 116:15, 116:21, 48:11, 48:14, 48:18, 141:26, 141:29, **CHIEF** [14] - 3:3, 3:3, certainly [7] - 21:20, 117:5, 118:3, 119:5, 142:2, 142:5, 142:10, 49:5, 49:11, 49:15, 3:4, 3:6, 3:8, 3:11, 25:29, 31:18, 40:27, 119:27, 123:15, 49:20, 49:29, 50:15, 142:13, 142:16, 3:13, 3:14, 3:14, 3:17, 59:18, 75:19, 146:9 124:1, 124:2, 124:5, 50:20, 51:2, 51:5, 142:20, 142:28, 3:19, 3:19, 3:21, 3:27 certificate [1] -124:22, 126:25 51:12, 54:23, 54:27, 143:1, 143:3, 143:8, Chief [39] - 11:23, 128:16 care [1] - 36:14 143:21, 144:3, 144:9, 56:7, 56:9, 56:12, 12:4, 14:17, 15:23, certification [1] career [1] - 125:4 56:22. 57:10. 57:19. 144:15. 144:19. 16:1, 20:15, 20:29, 120:10 careful [1] - 48:18 57:22, 57:25, 58:4, 145:10, 146:7, 21:15, 21:25, 23:1, certified [1] - 128:18 careless [1] - 131:11 58:18, 59:7, 59:13, 149:11, 149:19, 23:19, 24:29, 25:5, certify [2] - 1:24, 149:22, 149:28, **CARR** [1] - 3:15 59:18, 59:21, 59:27, 25:17, 27:4, 27:14, 128:16 CARRICK [1] - 2:13 59:29, 60:2, 60:5, 150:1, 150:21, 28:4, 28:16, 28:25, certs [7] - 81:3, 150:29, 151:2, 151:4, CARRICK-ON-60:11, 60:18, 60:21, 29:1, 29:28, 34:17, 83:26, 85:3, 85:11, 60:27, 61:6, 61:9, 151:6, 151:10, **SHANNON** [1] - 2:13 41:1, 41:25, 41:27, 138:17, 139:21, 71:1, 71:7, 71:25, 151:13, 151:16, carried [1] - 67:21 44:21, 45:4, 49:1, 147:20 151:18, 151:22, 152:3 72:2. 72:9. 72:14. Carroll [1] - 60:28 52:15, 53:3, 66:6, chain [1] - 38:12 73:11, 73:13, 73:15, chairman [3] - 41:21, CARROLL [5] - 2:16, 91:26, 135:18, 136:3, Chair [1] - 39:16 73:18, 73:21, 73:25, 60:9, 120:22 60:4, 61:4, 61:7, 138:21, 145:8. Chairman [25] - 6:5, 74:16, 74:20, 74:24, challenged [2] -73:14 146:15, 150:18, 7:6, 7:25, 12:19, 74:26, 74:29, 75:3, 136:2, 151:6 carry [5] - 38:5, 38:8, 150:21 13:28, 14:4, 21:11, 75:18, 75:20, 75:29, chance [3] - 8:1, Chinese [1] - 43:25 60:12, 67:25, 104:19 24:22, 30:21, 38:19, 76:13, 76:16, 76:19, 123:3, 138:26 carrying [6] - 19:10, CHIS [24] - 13:3, 40:17, 42:9, 45:12, 76:21, 76:23, 76:28, change [2] - 111:21, 14:22, 14:25, 14:28, 19:14, 37:11, 37:16, 56:5, 60:4, 68:28, 77:1, 77:7, 77:10, 144:25 15:2, 15:5, 15:7, 39:5, 41:5 76:26, 77:27, 103:20, 77:17, 77:26, 97:27, changes [2] - 17:26, 15:14, 15:26, 16:3, cars [1] - 94:5 125:14, 125:23, 98:7, 98:10, 98:24, 60.15 CARTHAGE[1] -16:6, 16:10, 18:3, 130:15, 132:24, 98:28, 99:3, 100:16, channels [2] - 29:9, 21:5, 21:6, 21:8, 22:7, 133:11, 150:3 100:18, 101:28, 22:12, 22:20, 30:9, case [41] - 14:6, CHAIRMAN[294] -102:1, 102:21, 103:3, character [1] -30:29, 31:5, 31:7, 21:1, 21:16, 22:1, 1:12. 6:4. 6:7. 6:16. 103:9, 103:13, 123:12 31:15 30:3, 33:7, 39:22, 6:18, 6:21, 6:24, 6:27, 103:26, 103:29, characterised [1] -**CHISed** [1] - 16:9 40:20, 42:8, 46:3, 6:29, 7:4, 7:8, 7:22, 104:2, 104:9, 104:12, **Church** [1] - 62:3 128:7 48:16, 57:14, 74:22, 7:28, 8:1, 8:3, 10:11, 104:14, 104:22, 74:27, 74:29, 75:13, charge [13] - 97:25, Circuit [1] - 92:20 10:16, 14:8, 14:15, 105:29, 106:2, 106:5, 97:29, 98:3, 98:15, 76:2, 85:9, 86:16, circumstance [2] -14:19, 15:8, 15:12, 106:8, 106:11, 98:17, 98:19, 98:20, 15:6, 45:21 86:23, 88:1, 88:19, 18:24, 21:18, 21:20, 106:14, 106:18, 128:19. 129:28. 88:27, 89:1, 91:2, circumstances [15] -21:22, 21:24, 21:28, 106:20, 106:24, 144:21, 144:23, 97:9, 107:15, 110:16, 11:11, 19:25, 30:6, 22:1, 22:4, 22:9, 106:27, 107:3, 144:24, 151:7 33:25. 36:5. 36:6. 117:21, 121:27, 22:15, 22:17, 22:24, 107:11, 107:13, 122:1, 122:5, 128:17, **CHARLTON**[1] - 4:4 42:1, 87:26, 89:3, 22:26, 22:29, 23:4, 107:17, 114:12, CHEALLACHÁIN[1] 128:24, 135:26, 91:10, 96:23, 114:24, 23:6, 23:10, 23:13, 114:18, 114:21, - 2:30 137:10, 137:16, 129:26, 133:20, 24:3, 24:19, 24:24, 114:29, 115:4, 115:7, 138:19, 138:23, check [20] - 32:5, 140:26 26:27, 27:9, 27:12, 115:10, 115:22, 138:29 32:11, 32:12, 32:26, citing [1] - 106:25 28:2, 28:6, 28:8, 115:29, 116:8,

civilian [3] - 45:25, 67:14, 69:1 claim [1] - 83:27 claims [5] - 26:19, 89:28, 93:25, 117:22, 119:13 clarification [11] -12:6, 35:20, 36:21, 54:3, 54:16, 81:22, 97:16, 105:24, 107:8, 110:2, 115:1 clarifications [1] -88:4 clarified [2] - 129:1 **clarify** [7] - 22:5, 61:4, 61:7, 71:26, 107:12, 120:23, 135:6 clarifying [2] - 35:24, 51:15 clarity [2] - 25:11, 25:13 clash [1] - 64:26 class [1] - 123:3 classic [1] - 147:26 classification [3] -119:9, 120:17, 138:7 clear [16] - 12:12, 13:17, 22:19, 25:15, 39:24, 40:18, 84:5, 84:20, 93:7, 93:10, 97:24, 99:15, 101:3, 137:18, 146:22, 151:16 **clearly** [9] - 29:16, 48:8, 75:5, 82:20, 95:18, 96:25, 99:5, 134:17, 137:7 client [2] - 41:23, 41:28 clients [1] - 41:25 close [1] - 38:25 closed [5] - 67:9, 123:7, 123:10, 123:16, 123:20 cloud [4] - 40:14, 40:15, 40:23 clue [5] - 8:13, 64:6, 64:10, 69:26, 84:16 **CMO** [24] - 84:8, 84:10, 84:11, 84:13. 84:14, 84:17, 84:22, 84:26, 84:27, 84:29, 85:10, 85:13, 89:4, 89:24, 92:23, 92:24, 93:2, 95:20, 137:10, 137:21, 147:22, 148:13, 148:14 **CO**[2] - 2:13, 4:1 coaching [1] - 45:25 coal [1] - 20:3

code [2] - 18:6, 141:14 cognisant [1] - 55:11 collaborative [1] -108.4 colleagues [6] -133:21, 134:1, 134:4, 134:16, 140:9, 141:12 collusion [1] - 8:23 colourful [1] - 39:23 coming [4] - 68:9, 83:23, 85:17, 119:16 command [1] - 38:12 commenced [1] -43:20 comment [2] - 22:18, 102.19 commenting [1] -101:25 commercial [13] -90:16. 90:17. 91:2. 94:9, 116:22, 118:10, 123:29, 124:3, 124:4, 124:7, 124:12, 124:14 COMMISSIONER [9] - 2:20, 3:2, 3:5, 3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:8, 3:18, 3:20 commissioner [4] -20:21, 20:23, 25:10, Commissioner [12] -11:26, 20:6, 26:17, 26:19, 26:24, 29:1, 38:4, 38:7, 38:9, 38:22, 52:29, 53:17 committed [1] -65:18 communicated [1] -25:10 communication [3] -45:14, 62:12, 62:14 communications [1] - 45:16 community [2] -86:4, 98:16 COMPANY [1] - 2:22 compared [2] -111:18, 118:9 comparison [1] -54:17 complaining [2] -28:11, 49:12 complaint [42] -8:22, 8:23, 23:16,

31:10, 32:20, 33:29,

35:22, 35:25, 35:26,

39:12, 39:13, 39:17,

34:2, 35:2, 35:21,

36:1, 36:2, 39:4,

42:29, 43:10, 52:7, 53:27, 57:11, 58:8, 60:24, 65:16, 73:5, 74:16, 74:17, 74:18, 76:14, 79:5, 99:12, 100:6, 108:14, 128:7, 128:28, 131:7, 150:7, 151:14, 151:18 complaints [6] -37:3, 53:19, 68:8, 86:26, 91:27, 109:18 completely [8] -66:1, 87:6, 91:23, 93:29, 95:10, 117:7, 120:4, 141:15 completeness [1] -137:17 compliance [2] -25:12, 122:22 compliant [1] - 23:21 complicated [4] -34:27, 40:11, 54:18, 151:7 comply [4] - 22:27, 22:28, 54:21, 54:24 complying [1] -111:12 computer [2] - 17:2, 18:14 computers [1] -18:12 concealed [1] -71:19 concern [5] - 28:29. 52:1, 54:8, 89:11, 137:26 concerned [13] -23:21, 26:14, 50:16, 51:6, 54:29, 93:15, 95:24, 117:20, 123:11, 135:7, 147:11, 147:18, 147:29 concerns [3] - 27:6, 53:17, 150:21 concession [1] -22.18 conclusion [4] -41:19, 55:13, 65:28, 73:28 conclusions [1] -41.17 condition [1] -147:10 condone [1] - 86:10 conduct [1] - 23:25 conference [3] -

55:1, 97:17, 97:20, 98:23 **confirm** [9] - 55:17, 56:12, 79:4, 79:18, 80:23, 80:29, 81:25, 122:17, 127:5 confirmation [2] -25:19, 29:9 confirmed [5] -55:15, 93:16, 95:21, 120:27, 120:29 confirms [1] - 95:24 conflict [1] - 94:22 confront [2] - 141:9, 141.10 confronted [2] -44:14, 139:28 confuse [1] - 53:27 confused [2] - 62:21, 106.16 confusing [2] -47:19, 60:16 confusion [1] - 28:2 conjunction [2] -19:15, 110:20 **CONLON** [1] - 2:17 CONNAUGHT[1] connected [1] - 41:1 CONNELLAN[2] -3:30 3:30 **CONOR** [1] - 3:24 consider [5] - 39:19, 51:9, 61:2, 147:15 considerable [1] -77.14 consideration [1] -147:20 considered [5] -23:25, 75:23, 83:4, 104:6, 110:18 considering [2] -138:24, 139:1 consistent [5] -63:13, 74:1, 119:15, 119:19, 120:9 constant [2] -108:25, 109:14 constituted [1] -28:10 consultation [1] -137:19 consumption [1] -132:13 contact [16] - 9:15, 26:10, 52:20, 61:26, 62:4, 63:13, 74:1, 85:20, 85:25, 93:17,

109:15, 134:2, 134:3,

136:5, 141:28, 142:26

contact" [1] - 108:25 contacting [1] -85:22 contained [4] -29:16, 43:3, 66:15, 71:4 containing [1] -73:27 contains [1] - 23:29 content [2] - 71:12, 71:13 contention [2] -98:29, 106:21 contest [1] - 129:27 contested [3] -123:25, 123:27, 123:28 continue [3] -136:16, 140:2, 147:14 continued [3] -101:7, 116:12, 144:21 CONTINUED [1] continuous [2] -60:14, 111:26 contrary [2] - 16:21, 128:15 control [4] - 15:15, 37:26, 55:15, 55:27 controller [1] - 15:20 convenient [1] -118:17 conversation [18] -50:24, 52:28, 55:5, 58:1, 58:7, 59:7, 63:1, 63:14, 70:29, 72:10, 73:21, 74:2, 74:11, 134:21, 134:22, 135:7, 135:9, 136:26 convert [1] - 70:18 cooperating [3] -16:17, 18:1, 106:7 cooperative [1] -106:8 **copies** [1] - 116:4 COPPINGER [1] -3.4 copy [8] - 6:18, 6:20, 14:6, 46:24, 98:5, 105:9, 113:21, 144:27 **copying** [1] - 114:25 core [1] - 16:1 Cormac [3] - 78:1, 134:3, 134:4 correct [49] - 10:29, 13:18, 15:27, 15:28, 24:24, 30:27, 32:7, 38:1, 38:14, 38:17, 38:18, 43:2, 45:28, 53:14, 55:4, 73:24,

85:9, 138:23, 138:29

confidential [7] -

18:2, 20:17, 26:29,

78:11, 79:7, 79:20, 81:11, 86:17, 86:18, 87:20, 89:23, 91:1, 95:2, 96:15, 96:17, 104:8, 104:11, 109:1, 121:17, 121:25, 123:3, 126:4, 129:9, 130:16, 130:21, 131:24, 131:28, 132:1, 136:29, 138:4, 139:14, 142:8, 146:23, 147:3, 150:22, 151:12 corrected [2] -131:29, 132:1 correction [1] -93:24 corrective[1] -129:18 correctly [2] - 31:7, 90:28 correspondence [5] - 29:8, 53:3, 63:15, 72:18, 74:3 COSTELLO [1] -2:22 Council [1] - 119:4 counsel [1] - 47:23 country [5] - 9:8, 9:23, 9:25, 10:2, 103:7 **County** [1] - 119:4 couple [6] - 56:21, 65:26, 92:19, 129:8, 130:9, 141:10 course [21] - 13:23, 21:4, 30:15, 35:23, 37:28, 46:1, 52:27, 67:25, 70:4, 70:8, 78:4, 95:3, 98:10, 109:26, 110:13, 125:4. 125:16. 132:12, 141:6, 143:2, 150:26 Court [1] - 92:20 **COURT** [3] - 1:13, 2:3, 3:31 court [3] - 91:3, 110:3, 124:27 courts [1] - 124:23 cover [2] - 28:19, 70.11 covered [5] - 30:13, 43:6, 63:15, 74:2, 107:26 crack [1] - 39:25 cracking [1] - 7:16 craic [1] - 64:10 create [1] - 91:27 created [1] - 19:25

creates [1] - 96:1 creation [1] - 102:4 credit [3] - 134:5, 136:6, 136:7 **crime** [11] - 65:18, 65:19. 68:12. 68:17. 68:18, 97:7, 99:18, 102:5, 103:24, 107:23, 109:24 criminal [3] - 25:26, 26:15, 68:24 criminality [3] - 16:7, 17:27, 25:9 criteria [1] - 16:5 criticised [1] - 91:26 criticism [2] -139:16, 150:8 crop[1] - 84:10 crops [1] - 58:12 CROSS [2] - 5:5, 6:9 cross [1] - 61:5 cross-examination 111 - 61:5 **CROSS-EXAMINED** [2] - 5:5, 6:9 crossed [1] - 148:8 crudely [1] - 104:22 crutch [1] - 81:13 crux [1] - 50:24 crystal [1] - 39:24 **CUALÁIN**[1] - 3:7 Cualáin [16] - 11:26, 19:15, 20:7, 20:10, 20:22, 26:17, 26:19, 26:24, 29:1, 38:4, 38:7, 38:10, 52:29, 53:17, 80:9, 110:21 **CULLEN** [1] - 2:11 Cullen [1] - 18:22 curiously [1] -150:12 **CURLEY** [1] - 3:10 Curley [6] - 46:9, 46:28, 47:14, 48:3, 49:11, 51:7 Curley's [1] - 46:15 **CURRAN**[1] - 3:3 Curran [32] - 11:23, 12:5, 14:18, 15:23,

16:1, 20:15, 20:29,

21:15, 21:26, 23:1,

23:19, 24:29, 25:6,

25:17, 27:4, 27:14,

28:4, 28:16, 28:25,

29:2, 29:28, 34:17,

41:2, 41:26, 41:27,

44:22, 45:5, 49:2,

52:15, 53:4, 66:6,

current [1] - 77:6

91:26

d) [2] - 18:20, 18:24 damage [1] - 55:25 dark [3] - 85:11, 147:23, 148:14 data [3] - 12:16, 12:26, 12:28 date [49] - 55:5, 58:3, 64:12, 64:13, 71:26, 72:29. 73:11. 73:15. 73:19, 73:26, 76:17, 83:12, 83:13, 84:15, 93:4, 125:19, 125:20, 125:21, 127:5, 127:6, 127:13, 128:25, 134:22, 134:28, 134:29, 135:1, 135:22, 138:4, 141:4, 141:21, 141:22, 141:23, 143:5, 143:11, 143:12, 143:18, 143:22, 143:25, 143:27, 144:1, 144:10, 144:11, 144:13, 144:16, 147:3, 149:8, 149:9, 151:28 dated [4] - 10:19, 72:19, 73:2, 137:20 dates [4] - 133:19, 141:16, 141:19, 141:20 daughter [1] - 52:4 DAVID [2] - 2:28, 3:18 **DAVIS**[1] - 2:8 **DAY** [1] - 1:18 day's [1] - 23:7 days [22] - 12:8, 65:27, 76:18, 80:16, 80:24, 80:26, 81:1, 82:7, 82:8, 82:12, 126:23, 127:1, 127:2, 133:17, 133:23, 134:12, 134:25, 135:16, 136:29. 137:12, 140:1 de [2] - 37:2, 39:27 dead [1] - 140:17 deadline [3] - 129:5, 129:14, 131:18 deal [18] - 33:17, 42:8, 46:5, 65:21, 65:22, 67:5, 89:1, 91:10, 91:11, 93:26,

cuts [1] - 45:7

D

125:23, 128:6, 130:26, 138:20, 149:7 dealing [6] - 45:6, 62:11, 80:9, 86:28, 94:25 dealings [2] - 62:4, 102:29 deals [3] - 125:26, 126:14, 126:28 dealt [12] - 20:5, 20:25, 20:26, 68:2, 68:4, 78:12, 85:16, 93:25, 112:8, 123:4, 126:11, 129:4 death [1] - 45:7 debate [1] - 75:9 **DECEMBER** [1] - 1:9 December [12] -26:6, 26:11, 27:24, 27:25, 28:15, 29:4, 29:12, 29:13, 30:16, 84:26, 137:20 decide [2] - 13:28, 30:21 decided [1] - 96:10 decision [1] - 94:28 **DECLAN**[1] - 3:5 declined [6] - 46:23, 47:9, 47:17, 66:16, 75:22, 85:19 deduced [1] - 114:24 **deduction** [1] - 7:3 defence [1] - 39:28 **defended** [1] - 39:13 deficiency [1] -118:10 define [1] - 127:18 definitely [1] - 88:25 delegates [1] - 97:10 deliberate [1] - 144:5 deliberately [1] -142:26 demonise [1] -140:26 demonstrated [1] -131:27 denied [1] - 81:13 dependencies [1] -147:2 describe [2] - 113:4, 113:29 designation [1] -147:28 desk [2] - 98:21, 101:3 **DESMOND**[1] - 4:3 desperate [1] - 88:29 detail [2] - 43:6,

details [1] - 46:22 **DETECTIVE** [5] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:12, 3:13, 3:17 Detective [11] -12:28, 13:21, 19:20, 26:11, 26:22, 28:17, 33:9, 34:8, 85:20, 85:23, 116:13 detective [1] - 15:28 developing [1] - 13:1 **DEVELOPMENT**[1] developments [1] -23:6 diaries [4] - 125:15, 137:6, 137:7, 137:9 **DIARMAID**[1] - 2:6 diary [12] - 56:6, 56:9, 56:11, 57:28, 57:29, 73:17, 81:19, 81:21, 82:4, 89:4, 132:20, 137:3 dichotomy [1] -131:26 difference [15] -30:28. 30:29. 31:9. 76:6, 118:1, 118:5, 124:21, 132:25, 132:27, 132:29, 142:10, 142:13, 142:17, 142:22, 148:4 different [20] - 14:7, 16:8, 23:23, 31:10, 53:26, 61:19, 64:25, 64:29, 65:27, 67:15, 68:25, 89:26, 93:21, 95:17, 98:17, 103:1, 116:19, 121:23, 124:28, 146:15 differently [3] -22:10, 111:28, 122:12 difficult [3] - 34:14, 41.18 86.19 difficulties [4] -84:18, 88:19, 89:12, 132:11 difficulty [5] - 82:18, 86:20, 86:21, 86:28, 133:27 digging [1] - 67:27 **DIGNAM**[1] - 3:24 directed [8] - 13:24, 46:28, 47:1, 47:4, 52:15, 97:28, 101:13 direction [1] - 28:18 directive [2] - 23:22, 25:12 directly [1] - 9:16 **DIRECTOR** [1] - 3:13

DIRECTORATE[1] -

97:11, 101:2, 119:7,

131:8

detailed [1] - 15:26

135:1, 137:1, 140:18, 67:28, 117:25, 126:11 3:15 directs [2] - 97:5, 140:19, 144:26, Donegal [1] - 17:27 97:6 150:11 doubt [6] - 66:24, disputing [5] - 55:19, 87:22, 95:22, 131:4, disagree [7] - 9:1, 13:27, 21:9, 30:20, 55:21, 133:18, 133:16, 135:8 80:22, 89:22, 114:29 135:21, 135:22 down [38] - 7:13, disagreeing [1] disregarding [1] -16:4, 21:7, 25:18, 15:22 13:16 36:29, 38:25, 48:21, distinction [3] -50:18, 53:2, 56:18, disagreement [1] -48:15, 76:21, 109:7 65:11, 72:14, 73:13, 31:8 disciplinary [10] distinctions [1] -78:15, 78:19, 82:8, 116:8, 117:2, 117:13, 31:24 82:9, 82:11, 83:9, 117:19, 123:12, distracted [1] -90:11, 92:19, 97:6, 97:20, 99:15, 100:28, 125:26, 139:13, 103:11 distress [1] - 79:15 101:5, 106:18, 141:14, 141:18, 141:23 108:25, 110:5, district [8] - 19:28, 111:11, 112:13, discipline [16] - 91:4, 53:10, 54:9, 55:11, 112:20, 113:23, 112:15, 112:24, 119:16, 120:28, 133:10, 133:11, 112:25, 116:5, 116:7, 121:2, 121:6 eager [1] - 44:29 140:23, 141:12, 147:4 117:17, 123:24, **DIVISION** [1] - 1:12 **EAMON** [1] - 3:10 138:24, 139:1, 139:8, **DOWNEY** [2] - 3:15, divisional [2] earlies [1] - 135:24 3.20 139:9, 139:20, 15:18, 15:27 earliest [2] - 72:29, **DPP** [3] - 97:7, 140:22, 140:28, 141:2 divulged [4] - 44:25, 128:8 disciplined [5] -99:18, 107:23 46:17, 46:23, 46:24 early [1] - 7:14 13:10, 13:12, 117:16, Dr [1] - 138:2 **DOCKERY** [1] - 4:3 easier [1] - 60:14 130:13, 130:14 doctor [6] - 83:26, **DR** [1] - 3:11 easily [2] - 16:17, disclosing [1] - 73:4 dragging [1] -138:12, 138:15, 19:29 148:17 disclosure [5] -138:16, 138:18, eastern [1] - 25:11 90:18, 101:7, 103:5, drank [1] - 135:24 138:19 easy [2] - 15:12, 110:13, 110:16 draw [7] - 7:29, 10:8, document [14] -111:20 disclosures [1] -10:19, 14:2, 22:18, 12:7, 14:11, 14:13, effect [4] - 55:22, 80.20 24:12, 37:1, 42:26, 46:14, 145:17 55:24, 94:11, 112:18 drew [1] - 48:15 DISCLOSURES [2] -46:10, 56:20, 61:11, effectively [13] -96:7, 133:4, 134:19, **Drew** [1] - 9:16 1:2. 1:3 9:22. 10:1. 25:18. discovered [1] -148:7 drink [7] - 82:2, 38:28, 40:9, 43:23, 69:17 127:6, 127:7, 127:15, documentary [1] -52:27, 64:19, 83:4, discredit [2] - 30:1, 121:28 127:16, 135:19 91:11, 141:1, 148:22, 109:21 drinking [23] - 81:7, documentation [4] -149:5 discrediting [1] -61:22, 112:9, 112:13, 81:10, 82:1, 82:3, efficiently [1] -28:12 150:17 100:8, 101:10, 126:8, 117:26 discrete [1] - 38:26 documents [19] -126:17, 126:20, effort [1] - 108:4 discriminate [1] -20:2, 26:18, 45:13, 126:22, 126:24, EGAN [1] - 3:25 126:26, 127:10, 95:25 98:22, 112:19, either [9] - 38:5, 127:16, 135:15, discuss [5] - 10:24, 112:21, 112:22, 38:8. 40:14. 69:26. 113:24, 114:22, 137:4, 137:6, 137:9, 11:14, 80:8, 88:18, 70:15, 75:16, 104:18, 92:22 115:12, 115:19, 137:11, 137:28, 104:29, 105:2 138:9, 147:14 discussed [3] - 83:5, 129:6, 139:6, 139:10, elaborate [1] - 31:17 145:2, 146:2, 146:4, drive [2] - 9:14, 83:22. 84:29 element [3] - 39:12, discussion [3] -146:8, 150:15 90:24 75:1. 75:9 driving [2] - 120:3, 9:27, 43:20, 83:15 domain [1] - 11:17 elements [1] - 75:9 **DONAL** [2] - 3:7, 120:10 disk [1] - 112:9 **droning** [1] - 36:20 disobeyed [5] - 11:1, 3:24 ELIZABETH[1] drunk [1] - 141:13 **Donal** [2] - 20:10, 11:12, 12:2, 12:3, 2.29 13:5 20:21 **DUBLIN** [6] - 1:17, elsewhere [1] -2:19, 2:25, 2:32, 3:28, dispute [22] - 33:19, done [20] - 16:21, 27:16 20:13, 26:26, 27:28, 53:7, 53:8, 66:1, 67:6, em [5] - 12:20, 45:17, 29:4, 29:5, 29:13, 68:4, 68:17, 73:8, **Dunnes** [3] - 17:1, 47:18, 82:2, 147:4 30:17, 30:19, 30:24, 76:24. 80:18. 84:7. 92:4, 95:27, 110:10, 30:25, 42:7, 51:14, during [15] - 56:16, em.. [2] - 36:9, 126.18 119:22, 134:11, 52:2, 65:9, 67:26, 81:14, 82:25, 92:17,

125:28, 128:17, 132:12, 133:23, 134:12, 137:11, 137:12, 138:5, 138:10, 141:23, 146:1 duties [1] - 37:29 duty [15] - 20:18, 21:14, 23:20, 25:21, 28:6, 30:8, 31:16, 41:2, 41:6, 41:29, 80:5, 82:7, 128:12, 139:29, 147:16 **DVD** [1] - 9:11 dwell [1] - 150:3 **DÁIL** [1] - 1:4

#### Ε

123:9, 123:21, 68:16. 70:17 ends [2] - 30:27, 73:28 86:3 enforcer [2] -128:24, 130:1 86:4, 141:2 38:15, 44:17 67:26, 69:14 128:1 40:22 elephant [1] - 103:17 39:22

124.11

entries [2] - 127:4,

empty [1] - 100:29 end [18] - 17:25, 41:22, 48:5, 61:29, 63:11, 69:12, 74:25, 75:12, 75:23, 92:21, 97:3, 101:5, 120:14, 131:14, 138:27, 143:9 ended [3] - 66:19, enforcement [1] engage [1] - 110:19 engaged [1] - 16:7 engagement [2] enquire [9] - 20:19, 20:29, 21:5, 21:14, 29:18, 30:7, 30:26, enquired [1] - 69:16 enquiries [12] - 21:2, 27:15, 32:10, 32:11, 46:5, 51:29, 52:11, 66:8. 66:16. 67:21. enquiry [20] - 12:16, 12:25, 21:26, 22:13, 22:14, 22:15, 22:20, 23:1, 23:5, 23:6, 28:4, 29:17, 33:5, 34:5, 34:18, 34:24, 35:8, 43:10, 43:23, 119:4 ensure [7] - 10:1, 25:17, 30:10, 44:24, 52:2, 88:21, 107:29 entered [2] - 19:13, enthusiasm [1] enthusiastic [1] entirely [4] - 7:13, 62:13, 121:24, 140:23 entitled [10] - 21:4, 30:14, 35:23, 44:17, 67:25, 70:4, 124:6,

emanate [1] - 57:8

EMMA[1] - 3:26

emphasised [1] -

employed [1] - 39:11

emphasis [1] -

103:23

131.20

127:6 entry [6] - 26:16, 26:20, 31:1, 31:6, 32:2, 37:16 enunciated [1] - 18:3 **EOIN**[1] - 2:29 episode [1] - 55:22 episodes [1] - 91:20 **EQUALITY** [1] - 1:8 equally [6] - 8:6, 20:20, 36:9, 67:26, 93:6, 144:15 erroneously [1] -22:11 **error** [1] - 130:16 **essence** [1] - 39:13 essential [1] - 41:24 essentially [5] -35:10, 69:8, 100:3, 104:23, 122:11 establish [2] - 52:1, 54:10 established [2] -76:12, 134:18 ESTABLISHED[1] -1:7 etc [1] - 40:6 evening [2] - 95:4, events [3] - 44:11, 66:12, 121:8 eventually [2] - 69:7, 134:7 evidence [52] -10:27, 12:18, 14:17, 15:23, 21:12, 23:19, 26:10, 30:3, 33:6, 37:15, 40:18, 43:19, 47:13, 48:9, 48:15, 48:20, 50:1, 50:15, 66:29, 67:4, 67:6, 69:13, 69:15, 69:16, 69:19, 69:23, 72:26, 78:3, 78:4, 80:2, 82:24, 91:7, 95:23, 100:7, 101:16, 102:12, 106:27, 108:16, 110:29, 111:16, 112:8, 113:5, 119:3, 119:7, 119:11, 131:27, 132:23, 132:24, 136:21, 138:2, 144:25 **EVIDENCE** [1] - 1:8 evident [2] - 100:20, exactly [6] - 14:15, 30:5, 38:11, 51:16, 82:26, 106:11 examination [1] -

61:5 **EXAMINED** [2] - 5:5, 6:9 examined [1] - 99:28 example [10] - 40:5. 64:19, 68:8, 68:12, 70:17, 81:19, 99:8, 100:11, 130:5, 147:27 excellent [2] - 102:8, 102:14 except [1] - 57:11 exception [2] - 46:4, 90:23 exceptional [1] -15:6

excess [2] - 81:7, 81.10 excessively[1] -138:9

exchanges [1] -41:14 excuse [11] - 38:6, 61:18, 69:20, 81:22, 88:3, 90:10, 92:24, 93:1, 95:7, 96:2, 144:8

EXECUTIVE [1] -3:13

exegesis [1] - 39:29 exempt [1] - 20:18 exist [1] - 105:3 expect [2] - 40:1,

expenses [1] - 118:9 experience [1] -17:15

experienced [3] -84:18, 96:18, 97:10 experiencing [1] -82:19

expert's [1] - 37:2 explain [16] - 11:10, 19:4, 22:25, 24:5, 34:14, 37:1, 37:9, 38:19, 50:14, 91:22, 96:4, 103:3, 118:12, 129:3, 130:15, 151:2 explained [18] - 11:6, 33:6, 43:24, 43:27, 80:15, 86:24, 88:26, 95:8, 96:2, 107:8, 130:10, 131:13, 131:19, 132:27,

144:6, 146:26, 150:24, 151:3 explaining [1] -

explanation [5] -

22:22, 63:7, 90:13, 138:25, 139:2

**explore** [1] - 59:15 explored [1] - 56:24 exploring [1] - 31:2 express [1] - 39:23 extensively[1] -126:11 extent [3] - 31:4, 74:21, 77:6 extract [4] - 66:5, 100:23, 133:5, 145:16 extracts [1] - 100:21

F

face [3] - 49:25, 149:3 face-to-face [1] -149:3 Facebook [4] -134:6, 134:8, 142:2, 143:15 fact [33] - 9:9, 13:5, 17:3, 26:10, 36:11, 41:27, 46:4, 46:15. 57:11, 65:9, 65:10, 65:13, 65:29, 79:17, 83:3, 90:29, 97:9, 104:4, 111:3, 114:3, 115:7, 123:29, 133:14, 136:8, 137:8, 141:16, 145:7, 146:19, 147:20, 148:16, 148:17, 150:5, 150:27 factor [1] - 91:24 factors [1] - 141:17 facts [2] - 76:12, 90:27 factual [2] - 63:24, 136:24 fair [17] - 20:20, 20:28, 29:3, 36:8, 36:9, 38:15, 43:8, 55:29, 57:3, 67:24, 77:10, 87:3, 92:12, 96:27, 128:23, 128:28, 138:3 fairest [1] - 147:8 fairly [5] - 20:13, 95:1, 119:8, 126:12, 131:21 fairness [2] - 55:20, 78:21 false [4] - 87:2, 87:5, 87:6, 93:29

51:6, 62:13, 73:27, 114:4, 123:10, 131:16, 132:16 Farrell [11] - 11:22, 97:25, 97:27, 97:28, 98:2, 105:12, 105:15, 105:25, 105:27, 107:9, 107:15 **FARRELL** [1] - 4:2 fault [1] - 99:24 features [1] - 75:1 **FEBRUARY** [2] - 1:5, 1:9

feeling.. [1] - 105:21 feelings [1] - 106:28 fella [1] - 104:26 felt [1] - 92:24 FERGAL [1] - 2:27 FERRY [1] - 2:16 few [6] - 21:28, 27:29, 56:6, 70:27, 118:19, 135:16 file [5] - 97:7, 99:18, 102:5, 107:23, 110:6 filed [1] - 18:21 files [8] - 68:12, 85:5, 100:27, 101:2, 103:24, 109:24, 110:4, 110:7 fill [2] - 133:22, 140.10 filled [1] - 140:17 final [2] - 29:24, 123:5

122:17 finalised [2] - 68:10, 68:12 finalising [1] -117:21

finally [2] - 54:28,

finalisation [1] -

122:14 findings [1] - 19:3 fine [5] - 53:16, 76:23, 100:13, 100:15, 100:16 finish [3] - 55:8, 118:21. 121:15 finished [2] - 6:12,

123:18 **FINN** [1] - 3:5 Finn [5] - 18:22, 37:3, 37:8, 38:22, 130:28

**FINTAN**[1] - 2:21

firing [1] - 111:11 **firmly** [1] - 16:10 first [47] - 9:1, 9:2, 14:10. 19:18. 28:3. 30:14, 33:7, 37:6,

54:3, 55:28, 55:29, 57:4, 58:15, 66:7, 67:24, 69:5, 70:3, 71:7, 78:5, 79:21, 80:2, 80:18, 87:20, 90:18, 92:9, 93:28, 103:9, 108:23, 112:15, 112:24, 112:27, 113:6, 116:7, 134:19, 137:22, 139:15, 142:14, 142:17, 144:24 firstly [1] - 115:20 fit [4] - 68:7, 77:17,

37:14, 42:13, 49:3,

49:4, 49:14, 53:29,

4:5 five [6] - 7:12, 7:13, 118:20, 118:21, 118:22, 136:29 fix [1] - 148:6 flow [1] - 25:26

FITZWILLIAM [1] -

135:15, 149:28

flu [9] - 81:5, 81:8, 84:28, 85:2, 93:6, 138:5, 139:25. 147:22, 150:27

FLYNN [1] - 3:19 follow [8] - 22:4, 27:7, 32:15, 48:2, 57:10, 59:27, 59:29, 102:8

followed [1] - 17:26 following [12] - 1:25, 13:2, 16:25, 17:29, 44:16, 66:15, 79:28, 86:11, 86:13, 101:7, 101:24, 120:17

FOLLOWING [1] -1:4

**FOLLOWS** [5] - 6:1, 6:10, 7:20, 77:24, 125:12

FOR [10] - 1:7, 2:6, 2:10, 2:15, 2:20, 2:27, 3:2, 3:30, 4:1, 77:23 force [3] - 92:15,

140:23, 141:2 forget [1] - 132:19 forgiven [1] - 39:19

**forgot** [1] - 132:25 forgotten [3] - 12:8, 135:16, 137:27 form [7] - 14:16, 52:25, 140:17, 145:21, 145:27, 147:28, 148:7

**FORMER** [2] - 1:13,

familiar [2] - 17:23,

**FANNING** [1] - 2:21

far [9] - 29:12, 49:11,

forming [1] - 65:28 forms [1] - 148:4 formulator [1] -129:28 forward [5] - 37:13, 41:22. 82:13. 131:6 foundation [1] -99:12 four [3] - 98:5, 134:25, 136:28 free [4] - 123:18, 143:18, 143:26, 144:15 FREEMAN [1] - 2:22 **Friday** [2] - 127:7, 127:10 friendly [1] - 114:25 friends [1] - 140:9 friendship [2] -96:20, 105:28 fro [2] - 20:2, 74:10 fro-ing [2] - 20:2, 74:10 front [3] - 14:14, 105:6, 125:19 full [3] - 25:26, 26:29, 27:2 fully [6] - 22:27, 54:24, 68:5, 79:11, 79:13, 111:12 function [1] - 8:17 future [2] - 92:14, 93:20

# G

games [1] - 18:14 **gap** [4] - 19:17, 19:18, 133:22, 140:10 **garage** [1] - 90:24 GARDA [11] - 2:10, 2:27, 2:27, 2:28, 3:2, 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:21, 5:3 6:9 Garda [177] - 6:6, 6:13, 7:25, 8:25, 9:4, 9:19, 9:21, 10:1, 10:6, 10:18, 11:18, 11:24, 12:15, 12:24, 13:2, 13:7, 14:21, 14:25, 15:3, 17:4, 17:9, 17:14, 17:16, 17:20, 18:6, 18:8, 18:10, 19:4. 19:9. 19:28. 29:15, 30:20, 31:4, 32:5, 32:10, 32:20, 32:25, 32:28, 33:16, 33:29, 34:4, 34:11, 34:17, 35:2, 35:21,

44:15, 44:26, 45:23, 46:18, 46:25, 47:12, 48:1, 50:2, 50:4, 50:26, 50:28, 50:29, 51:13, 55:26, 60:24, 61:13, 64:18, 64:28, 65:10, 65:12, 65:20, 65:24, 66:16, 66:29, 67:4, 67:7, 67:12, 67:13, 67:14, 68:1, 68:3, 68:6, 68:26, 69:12, 70:16, 70:22, 70:26, 70:27, 71:16, 71:27, 72:19, 72:22, 72:28, 73:2, 73:6, 73:26, 74:26, 77:27, 77:29. 81:9. 82:25. 87:24, 90:27, 91:23, 93:7, 95:4, 95:6, 95:16, 96:1, 99:26, 100:5, 100:26, 101:8, 101:13, 103:8, 103:19, 105:16, 105:17, 105:18, 107:23. 107:27. 109:13, 109:29, 110:14, 110:15, 111:5, 114:21, 116:16, 117:11, 119:24, 120:2, 120:6, 122:11, 123:10, 125:14, 125:27, 126:1. 131:1. 131:20. 133:12, 134:10, 134:28, 135:26, 135:28, 136:1, 136:15, 139:11, 140:16, 141:9, 145:21, 145:24, 147:25, 148:16, 148:20 garda [14] - 8:16, 9:6, 9:17, 14:27, 19:5, 19:9, 37:10, 45:10, 78:3, 118:17, 119:23, 120:16, 121:21, 144:20 Gardaí [3] - 66:10, 68:9. 69:27 gardaí [7] - 8:27, 25:27, 34:6, 49:1, 69:2, 75:21, 99:7 garden [1] - 86:3

35:25, 36:10, 36:22,

36:25, 37:9, 37:10,

37:11, 37:22, 37:26,

38:11, 38:25, 40:17,

40:19, 40:28, 43:1,

43:3, 43:10, 43:11,

43:15, 43:19, 43:22,

44:2, 44:3, 44:10,

general [3] - 18:11, 52:29, 100:26 generous [1] - 87:24 gentlemen [1] -132.29 GERAGHTY [1] -GERARD [1] - 2:11 **GERRY** [1] - 3:11 gist [1] - 128:28 given [23] - 11:2, 16:26, 20:23, 28:18, 30:3, 42:19, 48:8, 50:2, 60:14, 61:12, 71:3, 71:13, 72:26, 79:23, 80:1, 87:22, 114:22, 119:3, 121:16, 121:17, 122:5, 122:12, 130:7 glad [1] - 100:26 glaring [1] - 130:16 **GLEESON** [1] - 4:4 **GOODE** [1] - 3:22 goods [1] - 90:12 governed [1] - 13:9 **GRALTON** [1] - 3:14 great [3] - 52:25, 95:6, 136:10 GREENE [1] - 2:27 GRIFFIN [1] - 3:26 ground [3] - 42:4, 68:5. 81:6 grounds [2] - 9:24, 18:21 group [1] - 15:19 **GSOC** [1] - 9:14 guard [24] - 9:7, 9:22, 9:25, 19:14, 33:7, 37:16, 37:25, 45:14, 45:17, 45:19, 50:27, 50:28, 51:4, 67:13, 69:24, 70:25, 98:18, 99:28, 105:28, 110:12, 115:21, 124:17, 135:28 guards [19] - 8:6, 8:13, 8:18, 8:19, 8:28, 9:24, 33:25, 35:8, 50:19, 50:26, 64:7, 65:15, 65:18, 67:10, 70:12, 74:14, 76:14, 98:14, 98:27 **Guards** [1] - 69:3 guess [1] - 116:18 guest [2] - 39:29, 143.29 quilty [8] - 134:11,

gathering [1] - 38:27 115:27, 126:27, 135:23 harder [1] - 133:26 Harris [1] - 9:16 head [1] - 98:28 **HEAD**[1] - 3:15 headed [1] - 11:25 heading [2] - 63:1, 72:10 hear [2] - 116:19,

151:11 guy [5] - 7:9, 68:20, 68:21, 68:22, 68:23 Gwen [1] - 1:24 **GWEN** [1] - 1:29

152:6

hearing [1] - 64:9

heavy [1] - 103:19

heart [1] - 148:3

**HELD** [1] - 1:17

help [24] - 24:7, Н 30:28, 39:8, 39:16, 88:24, 89:2, 93:19, 97:8, 97:12, 97:13, half [2] - 99:2, 99:3 99:19. 101:17. HALIDAY [1] - 2:23 101:18, 104:5, hammer [1] - 104:27 106:14, 106:15, hand [6] - 19:21, 106:28, 107:4, 107:5, 63:5, 83:7, 114:23, 108:5, 109:20, 130:1, 151:3 109:22, 126:12, handed [1] - 15:4 127:18 handle [1] - 20:4 helped [1] - 104:5 handled [1] - 30:10 helpful [1] - 31:18 hands [14] - 19:23, heroin [2] - 17:12, 95:1, 111:21, 135:13, 103:17 140:4, 140:7, 140:8, high [2] - 17:4, 85:7 140:14, 140:15, highlighted [1] -142:15, 143:24, 137:26 144:1, 144:7, 146:28 **highly** [1] - 23:25 handwriting [1] himself [4] - 27:15, 63:26 93:26, 116:2, 139:18 handy [1] - 137:8 hindsight [4] - 9:29, hang [1] - 65:4 78:11, 141:18, 148:9 happily [1] - 93:20 **hmm** [5] - 36:4, happy [2] - 49:12, 53:20, 62:8, 62:29, 60:12 73:20 Haran [17] - 78:2, hoc [1] - 92:22 78:6, 96:28, 97:11, hold [5] - 9:11, 97:12, 98:16, 100:12, 41:11, 47:28, 124:5, 102:12, 102:20, 144:16 103:2, 105:11, honest [1] - 115:27 106:26, 106:27, hook [1] - 143:12 107:10, 107:15, hope [1] - 23:24 109:2, 110:10 hopeful [1] - 7:1 HARAN[1] - 4:2 hoping [1] - 43:7 Haran's [1] - 100:23 HORAN [1] - 3:25 harassment [6] hostile [8] - 47:5, 29:16, 86:16, 86:23, 47:10, 47:14, 47:15, 88:19, 88:26, 97:8 47:20, 49:26, 55:26 hard [5] - 6:18, 6:20,

> **HUGHES** [2] - 2:29, 2:30 **hum** [2] - 124:25 **HUMAN**[1] - 3:15 **human** [2] - 132:17, 148.18

hurt [3] - 41:3,

109:20, 140:29

3:27

hostility [1] - 115:26

**hot** [1] - 20:3

hour [1] - 31:22

**HOUSE** [2] - 2:23,

**HQ** [2] - 23:21, 25:12

9

144:22, 150:6, 151:4,

143:23, 144:21,

116:25

heard [4] - 53:18,

68:21, 91:20, 139:23

**HEARING** [5] - 6:1,

7:19, 77:23, 125:11,

126:19 incorporated [1] initial [9] - 22:14, investigations [13] ı 146:2 22:15, 22:20, 23:1, interaction [3] -19:10, 37:11, 37:17, incorrect [7] - 57:23, 23:4, 23:5, 23:6, 23:7, 64:4, 65:12, 73:22 38:5, 38:8, 86:4, i.e [1] - 28:19 70:23, 83:2, 98:3, 86:19, 86:21, 86:22, 25:25 interactions [2] idea [1] - 11:9 129:16, 142:9, 145:5 initiated [3] - 43:23, 69.7 71.8 103:7, 111:2, 132:17, identified [1] - 76:7 incorrectly [2] -120:10, 122:21 interest [1] - 99:7 identity [1] - 73:4 90:28, 119:15 injunctions [1] investigative [1] interfere [1] - 41:4 iffy [1] - 124:18 37:29 increased [1] -13:17 interference [2] ignored [1] - 39:14 investigators [4] injured [2] - 110:28, 102:17 11:22, 11:24 ignoring [3] - 91:23, 129:19, 131:25, incumbent [1] -110:29 interfering [1] -100:7, 141:16 67:21 inquire [1] - 145:24 132:2, 132:7 148:2 **ill** [2] - 105:21, indeed [1] - 101:12 **INQUIRY** [2] - 1:2, internal [3] - 10:24, **invitation** [2] - 47:9 106:28 independent [2] -11:14, 103:7 **invite** [1] - 47:16 invited [1] - 46:21 illegal [2] - 117:7, 11:25, 37:2 inquiry [2] - 19:16, internally [1] - 64:7 involve [1] - 27:18 INDEX [1] - 5:1 28:19 **interpret** [1] - 13:6 imagining [1] - 82:18 insofar [7] - 49:17, involved [4] - 45:22, indicate [5] - 47:4, interpretation [2] immediate [2] -80:14, 95:22, 117:19, 67:10, 68:24, 76:15 62:18, 75:1, 80:23, 13:3 13:7 116:29, 117:1 126:22 134:23, 135:7, 145:4 involving [1] - 77:15 interpreted [2] impact [1] - 134:16 indicated [7] - 18:1, INSPECTOR [7] -48:24, 50:9 irrational [2] - 131:8, impacting [1] -43:9, 54:28, 96:13, 3:4, 3:10, 3:15, 3:17, 140:3 intervene [1] -147:15 122:26, 136:16, 3:18, 3:22, 4:2 120:22 irrationally [1] imperatives [1] -147:14 Inspector [19] -128:18 intervention [1] -40:5 indicates [6] - 46:28, 11:22, 46:9, 46:15, 110:17 irrelevant [8] implication [1] - 25:7 61:23, 96:25, 102:12, 46:28, 47:14, 48:3, interview [2] - 46:17, 134:29, 135:1, 138:7, implications [1] -49:11, 51:7, 97:25, 116:28, 122:25 138:20, 141:17, 144:28 41:17 indicating [1] - 25:6 97:27, 97:28, 98:2, 141:19. 141:20. interviewed [1] implied [2] - 118:5, INDICATING] [1] -105:12, 105:15, 69:29 146.18 105:25, 105:27, 118:7 14:14 **INTO**[1] - 1:2 irrespective [2] -107:9, 107:15, 108:13 implies [2] - 141:5, 121:14, 121:15 indication [3] - 71:3, introduced [3] inspector [4] - 45:20, 142:25 108:4. 115:26 isolated [1] - 39:12 101:27, 102:2, 102:22 80:8, 98:6, 118:27 implying [1] - 95:13 indicative [1] - 82:20 Issue [1] - 68:23 intrusive [1] - 15:25 importance [6] individual [1] - 14:26 instance [1] - 106:25 issue [58] - 14:4, investigate [5] -14:21, 17:16, 17:20, instead [5] - 20:1, individuals [1] -32:1, 67:8, 69:3, 69:4, 16:1, 19:26, 21:10, 20:25, 47:15, 85:20, 18:1, 67:18, 144:17 40:29 31:28, 38:26, 42:10, 69:28 113:6 important [4] -42:12, 42:14, 42:17, induce [1] - 114:2 investigated [11] -21:18, 33:3, 110:20, instructed [1] -43:15, 54:6, 54:12, inferred [1] - 114:24 25:19, 45:28, 68:10, 143:18 131:6 59:28, 60:9, 60:21, inflate [1] - 65:1 68:17, 68:18, 68:19, **importune** [1] - 40:6 INSTRUCTED[7] -60:22, 76:26, 77:4, inflating [1] - 67:18 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 2:11, 2:17, 2:22, 2:29, 77:6, 77:12, 77:28, impression [1] -111:4 inform [1] - 58:9 3:26, 3:30, 4:4 83:24, 85:15, 90:1, 102:26 informal [2] - 117:13, investigating [1] improper [3] - 33:16, instruction [8] -90:5, 99:11, 108:9, 122:4 20:10 63:29, 80:14 informally [4] -11:2, 11:13, 12:2, investigation [42] -108:21, 109:16, improve [1] - 108:5 110:3, 110:8, 115:10, 121:28, 122:2, 122:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:10, 10:25, 11:15, 11:25, 12:18, 104:9 115:17, 116:15, improvement [1] -122.4 16:19, 18:22, 19:15, instructions [4] -117:2, 117:13, 102:14 informant [1] - 25:21 22:28, 25:26, 25:28, 39:21, 99:5, 140:27, 118:20, 118:21, IN [1] - 1:17 27:16, 37:4, 37:18, informants [2] -145:1 122:22, 123:14, inaccurate [1] -39:5, 41:5, 54:21, 17:16, 17:20 123:29, 125:3, INSTRUMENT[1] -57:13, 60:23, 69:12, 45:19 information [21] -125:23, 128:11, inappropriate [1] -69:22, 70:18, 70:20, 9:7. 9:16. 9:22. 18:3. 130:11, 135:2, 136:3, insubordinate [1] -11:23 28:18, 40:6, 44:25, 75:6. 76:8. 80:8. 138:8, 139:12, 141:4, 13:14 80:10, 80:12, 80:21, incident [9] - 19:26. 46:17, 46:22, 46:24, 141:7, 142:9, 144:25, 50:18, 54:10, 70:17, insurance [3] -86:23, 87:1, 88:21, 55:2, 66:14, 66:15, 112:21, 120:3, 120:11 145.8 102:28, 103:5, 78:12, 92:18, 116:11, 68:9, 69:18, 71:14, issued [1] - 131:23 intelligence [5] -103:18, 110:21, 137:5 72:18, 76:4, 85:26, issues [24] - 30:22, incidents [4] - 56:29, 20:10, 25:8, 26:16, 110:22, 110:25, 119:5, 138:16 49:27, 61:2, 65:1, 38:27, 66:9 86:12, 86:13, 107:25  $\textbf{informed} \ [5] \textbf{ - } 58:22,$ 111:12, 116:14, 75:7, 77:13, 87:28, intend [2] - 48:25, 125:27, 130:28, include [1] - 149:25 71:27, 73:5, 147:22, 130:29, 150:4 89:10, 89:13, 92:22, 126:25 includes [1] - 13:13 148:13 investigation" [2] -93:18, 94:5, 94:26, intended [1] - 126:16 including [3] - 49:1, informs [1] - 58:7 intending [1] -37:24, 39:2 96:26, 100:9, 107:27, 102:5, 105:19 ing [4] - 20:2, 74:10

120:1, 126:13, 130:9, 108:21, 109:23, 112:21, 134:10 103:20, 104:16, legacy [1] - 122:22 148:13, 148:15, 110:2, 110:22, kelly [1] - 49:29 113:27 legal [1] - 124:21 148:22, 148:24, 149:7 kindness [1] - 96:20 111:26, 112:12, **Kelly** [4] - 57:26, legitimate [3] -114:28, 115:1, 116:4, it'll [1] - 50:13 77:8, 124:25, 125:4 **KIRWAN** [1] - 3:13 21:14, 31:29, 64:20 it`s [1] - 135:5 116:11, 116:24, **KELLY** [17] - 2:10, knowledge [3] -**LEITRIM** [1] - 2:13 117:3, 117:6, 118:16, itself [2] - 61:4, 61:7 3:12, 6:22, 6:26, 6:28, 48:22, 48:23, 74:14 lengthy [1] - 22:22 119:26, 120:21, 7:1, 24:22, 49:22, known [3] - 87:15, less [1] - 44:11 121:4, 121:25, 56:5, 56:8, 56:10, 97:11, 116:15 lesser [1] - 132:19 123:13, 123:16, 58:3, 105:8, 118:16, knows [3] - 25:27, letter [12] - 20:9, 123:23, 124:15, 124:20, 124:27, 125:7 50.23 22:22, 33:2, 34:3, **JACK** [1] - 3:6 126:14, 126:24, Kelly's [1] - 7:5 61:23, 62:26, 63:12, **JAMES**[1] - 2:28 126:27, 127:14, **KEOGH** [3] - 2:10, L 73:15, 74:23, 93:22, January [2] - 26:12, 129:1, 130:8, 130:17, 5:3. 6:9 96:25, 122:24 29:5 131:13, 132:1, **Keogh** [93] - 6:6, letters [1] - 127:29 label [1] - 147:27 **JOE** [1] - 3:14 132:15, 132:21, 6:13, 7:25, 8:25, 9:4, letting [2] - 8:18, **JOHN** [5] - 2:8, 2:11, lacking [1] - 40:8 132:27, 133:24, 9:17, 9:19, 10:6, 8.27 2:16, 3:8, 3:30 lads [1] - 64:8 135:13, 135:21, 10:18, 11:18, 12:15, level [4] - 34:28, lady [2] - 86:25, joined [1] - 92:15 136:1, 136:8, 136:12, 12:24, 13:2, 13:7, 67:18, 99:26, 117:12 86.27 Judge [193] - 6:22, 137:6, 138:17, 139:5, 17:14, 19:4, 19:9, levels [2] - 38:2, 8:21, 9:9, 9:11, 10:23, 139:10, 139:21, largely [1] - 134:29 29:15, 30:20, 31:4, 139:24 11:2, 11:5, 11:6, 11:7, 141:3, 142:8, 143:7, last [37] - 10:9, 32:29, 33:16, 34:18, liaise [1] - 88:9 13:4, 13:5, 13:19, 144:1, 145:3, 145:6, 10:17, 10:20, 20:27, 36:22, 36:25, 37:9, Liam [28] - 48:16, 14:13. 15:4. 15:6. 146:4, 146:9, 146:24, 26:3, 26:29, 27:2, 37:10, 37:22, 38:11, 56:18, 57:3, 58:8, 16:5, 16:6, 16:15, 148:12, 148:18, 33:6, 42:26, 42:28, 40:18, 40:28, 43:19, 58:29, 60:23, 61:26, 16:19, 16:22, 16:25, 148:19. 149:26. 43:9, 46:10, 50:1, 44:3, 45:10, 47:12, 62:2, 62:4, 63:1, 17:5, 17:27, 19:17, 149:29, 150:12, 54:17, 56:20, 80:1, 50:2, 50:4, 51:1, 63:13, 63:22, 64:3, 19:23, 19:29, 20:2, 150:23, 150:27 84:14, 85:22, 91:29, 51:14, 64:18, 64:28, 64:5, 64:9, 65:6, 65:8, 95:27, 99:16, 109:4, 20:4, 21:4, 22:23, judge [8] - 24:27, 65:24, 66:29, 67:7, 66:10, 66:11, 66:16, 95:9, 107:8, 111:20, 23:27, 26:18, 28:9, 110:29, 111:20, 68:6, 69:12, 70:16, 70:29, 72:11, 72:20, 30:3, 30:13, 30:19, 118:28, 122:18, 124:20, 129:29, 70:22, 70:27, 71:27, 74:1, 91:21, 91:22, 32:14, 32:19, 32:22, 133:29, 140:4 122:20, 129:1, 72:19, 72:23, 72:28, 111:24 34:7, 35:7, 35:18, 131:15, 136:8, JUDGE [1] - 3:12 73:26, 74:26, 77:27, **LIAM** [1] - 3:18 36:16, 37:18, 38:3, judgment [1] - 40:21 136:13, 137:25, 77:29, 81:9, 87:24, licence [1] - 120:10 39:18, 41:9, 42:6, 138:27, 144:6, July [18] - 25:25, 90:27, 93:7, 95:16, lie [1] - 115:21 43:24, 44:28, 45:9, 144:10, 144:26, 29:14. 30:17. 58:14. 100:5, 100:26, 101:8, life [1] - 148:11 47:18, 48:7, 49:22, 145:18 58:19, 58:20, 59:9, 101:13, 103:19, lift [1] - 13:22 49:26, 50:13, 50:17, law [1] - 124:16 61:23, 71:20, 72:19, 105:16, 105:17, light [4] - 20:27, 51:11, 54:16, 56:16, **LAWLOR** [1] - 2:29 72:21, 72:22, 125:21, 105:18, 107:28, 36:22, 48:1, 78:2 57:7, 57:15, 58:12, leading [1] - 110:19 125:28. 126:3. 109:29, 110:15, likely [2] - 92:13, 58:14, 59:2, 60:17, 127:16, 135:15, leads [1] - 59:9 111:5, 114:21, 136:27 62:20, 64:3, 64:27, 137:26 117:11, 120:6, learned [1] - 71:11 line [23] - 8:4, 8:11, 65:16, 65:22, 66:20, jumps [1] - 101:19 125:14, 125:28, **least** [4] - 6:23, 31:5, 26:29, 27:2, 49:18, 67:16, 67:23, 68:2, 126:1, 131:1, 131:20, June [11] - 19:20, 128:25, 131:23 52:23, 53:21, 54:14, 68:5, 70:9, 70:24, 20:12. 53:2. 53:5. 133:12. 134:10. leave [13] - 40:24. 57:12, 63:4, 78:5, 73:17, 74:7, 74:19, 134:28, 136:15, 52:24, 59:21, 98:22, 53:9, 58:3, 63:14, 78:15, 78:19, 78:23, 74:23, 75:14, 75:27, 71:22, 71:24, 73:2, 139:11, 140:16, 104:2, 117:18, 91:29, 95:9, 95:10, 76:12, 79:11, 81:4, 74.2 141:9, 144:20, 125:27, 128:20, 95:27, 101:19, 108:1, 81:12, 81:16, 82:2, just.. [1] - 137:16 145:21, 147:25, 134:12, 144:1, 111:8, 113:14, 131:29 82:24, 82:27, 83:6, 144:11, 145:25, JUSTICE [3] - 1:7, 148:20 lines [4] - 10:20, 85:8, 86:18, 86:24, Keogh's [6] - 38:25, 151:25 1:12, 2:2 99:16, 138:27, 147:18 86:28, 88:17, 89:2, 40:19, 96:1, 107:23, Justice [2] - 78:9, leaves [2] - 143:12, link [5] - 26:23, 89:23, 89:24, 90:4, 122:11, 145:24 79.9 143.14 26:25, 87:9, 87:14, 90:17, 91:1, 92:26, kept [6] - 85:10, leaving [4] - 9:13, justify [1] - 36:11 87:27 93:6, 96:27, 97:16, 90:13, 111:10, 9:27, 133:19, 138:7 linked [3] - 87:16, 98:1, 98:9, 99:22, K 147:23, 148:14 left [11] - 63:5, 66:23, 109:2, 130:8 99:24, 99:27, 102:19, **KEVIN** [1] - 3:14 95:1, 95:5, 98:29, list [1] - 7:6 102:27, 103:12, 122:23, 123:11, kid [1] - 18:13 listen [5] - 8:25, KANE [1] - 2:28 103:14, 104:8, KIERAN [1] - 3:20 133:22, 133:25, 47:28, 117:4, 124:17, 104:11, 104:13, **KATE** [1] - 3:25 133:26, 140:10 kind [7] - 25:15, 132:8 104:21, 104:24, **KEANE**[1] - 4:3 left-hand [1] - 63:5 78:21, 88:29, 89:16, lists [4] - 97:7, 99:19, 105:24, 106:16, keep [3] - 101:9,

107:24, 107:27 literally [2] - 100:29, 115:3 literary [1] - 39:29 **LITTLE** [1] - 3:28 live [1] - 77:6 lives [1] - 50:22 LMH [1] - 58:27 local [7] - 8:19, 8:27, 9:23, 9:24, 16:14, 16:17, 29:9 locked [1] - 25:18 locker [1] - 101:1 long-term [1] - 92:8 look [48] - 7:5, 11:3, 18:20, 18:23, 24:1, 24:18, 24:24, 26:29, 27:2, 28:16, 38:21, 41:16, 44:20, 48:1, 54:13, 60:25, 60:28, 67:12, 74:29, 79:13, 82:13, 83:9, 88:2, 90:22, 94:4, 95:17, 100:11, 103:25, 104:24, 105:3, 105:9, 109:18, 116:22, 118:14, 118:28, 120:14, 122:11, 124:12, 125:1, 130:25, 133:29, 134:8, 135:1, 137:7, 137:22, 138:27, 142:14, 146:27 look.. [1] - 97:23 looked [2] - 45:13, looking [21] - 6:28, 6:29, 24:23, 29:8, 45:12, 49:23, 50:5, 53:4, 61:26, 65:11, 70:12, 89:3, 95:22, 126:28, 127:4, 134:4, 146:16, 147:9, 147:10, 149:25 looks [3] - 21:24, 72:9, 121:13 looseness [1] -25:20 loquacious [1] -**LORRAINE** [1] - 3:4 loss [1] - 122:28 lowest [1] - 117:12 lucky [1] - 125:7 LUNCH [1] - 77:23 lying [5] - 115:14, 130:6, 138:12, 138:15, 138:18

Lyons [10] - 60:24,

61:13, 64:15, 65:10,

67:12, 67:13, 67:14, 68:1, 71:17, 73:2 **LYONS** [1] - 4:3

## M

machine [1] - 40:16 maddest [1] - 65:16 MADE [2] - 1:2, 1:7 main [1] - 54:20 MAIN [1] - 2:12 maintain [1] - 140:28 maintaining [1] -145:4 major [2] - 48:17, 110:8 majority [1] - 140:21 MALONE [1] - 1:29 Malone [1] - 1:24 man [1] - 40:13 management [25] -9:9, 9:10, 11:24, 14:25, 16:14, 16:18, 17:15, 17:19, 18:2, 19:28, 30:2, 43:12, 54:22, 65:21, 67:5, 67:8, 68:26, 91:23, 94:22, 101:14, 102:4, 109:19, 109:20, 116:16, 119:17 manager [5] - 17:2, 21:5, 22:21, 53:10, 54.9 managers [1] -105:19 managing [1] - 99:7 mandated [1] - 40:8 manner [1] - 65:22 March [9] - 46:18, 80:3, 81:21, 81:22, 82:13, 82:14, 83:13, 129:6, 130:20 MARGARET[1] -MARIE [2] - 3:8, 3:17 mark [3] - 117:18, 121:11, 123:12 MARK[1] - 3:3 marked [14] - 81:5, 82:8, 82:11, 85:2, 93:6, 97:17, 97:20, 97:21, 97:24, 137:3, 137:6, 137:7, 137:9, 139:25 marking [4] - 81:8, 138:5, 147:21, 150:26 MARRINAN [1] - 2:7

Martin [17] - 78:1,

78:8, 79:9, 79:14,

88:6, 88:7, 88:9, 88:13, 88:24, 89:7, 89:24, 93:17, 96:28, 97:10, 98:17, 109:4, 109:10 match [1] - 100:12 material [5] - 8:18, 16:13, 16:23, 16:26, 16:28 materialised [1] -128:16 materials [1] - 10:8 **MATT**[1] - 3:19 matter [54] - 8:20, 13:28, 15:7, 16:11, 20:17, 21:8, 22:7, 22:12, 23:17, 25:19, 27:16, 28:11, 30:27, 31:7, 31:26, 34:1, 35:23, 35:28, 37:23, 43:26, 45:27, 51:4, 51:15, 54:19, 55:12, 57:6, 57:9, 66:17, 66:19, 67:5, 67:8, 67:22, 68:10, 68:16, 68:21, 75:12, 75:23, 94:18, 116:29, 117:21, 119:8, 120:23, 123:7, 123:10, 123:15, 123:19, 136:9, 141:19, 144:23, 146:19, 148:3, 150:5, 150:20 matters [16] - 10:24, 11:14, 26:14, 26:15, 29:17, 30:8, 30:10, 46:12, 67:23, 68:11, 77:14, 111:25, 119:15, 144:20, 145:17, 148:15 **MATTERS**[1] - 1:4 **MATTHIAS**[1] - 2:10 May/June [1] - 27:27 McBrien [41] - 2:16, 12:3, 19:3, 21:16, 23:15, 29:10, 32:21, 33:4, 34:16, 34:29, 36:1, 37:8, 37:27, 38:13, 39:4, 39:7, 41:25, 41:28, 51:21, 52:6, 55:27, 56:2, 57:16, 58:2, 58:7, 59:8, 59:26, 61:25, 62:17, 62:26, 64:14, 71:10, 71:18, 71:27, 72:7, 72:15, 85:21, 85:24, 105:20, 116:20, 122:21 McCOURT[1] - 2:17

McGARRY [1] - 2:21 McGRATH[2] - 2:7, 2:28 mcGuinness [2] -61:3, 76:9 McGuinness [12] -2:6, 3:24, 42:27, 61:12, 77:4, 78:5, 78:7, 104:15, 120:22, 120:27, 121:1, 133:5 McHugh [44] - 48:16, 56:18, 57:3, 58:8, 58:29, 61:27, 62:2, 62:4, 62:19, 63:2, 63:13, 63:22, 64:3, 64:5, 64:10, 65:7, 65:8, 65:12, 65:19, 66:11. 66:12. 66:16. 69:7, 69:9, 69:25, 69:26, 69:28, 70:8, 70:11, 70:29, 71:4, 72:11, 72:20, 72:21, 72:24, 74:1, 75:11, 75:14, 75:21, 75:27, 76:3, 91:21, 91:22, 111:25 McHugh's [1] - 60:24 MCLOUGHLIN [1] -McLYNN [1] - 3:31 MCMAHON [1] - 3:8 McMahon [10] - 9:11, 10:23, 11:2, 11:6, 11:7, 13:4, 13:5, 16:23, 16:25, 130:28 MCPARTLIN[1] -3.20 mean [56] - 9:13, 11:16, 18:13, 22:17, 25:27, 27:5, 29:11, 30:29, 31:21, 35:29, 50:11, 55:4, 57:20, 64:26, 65:4, 70:9, 74:12, 74:20, 76:5, 81:3, 82:23, 86:1, 87:19, 91:19, 92:2, 93:21, 94:20, 95:27, 99:15, 99:26, 102:25, 103:12, 103:13, 103:14, 105:2, 107:5, 109:23, 110:27, 115:2, 115:9, 130:17, 130:21, 136:12, 136:23, 136:24, 140:4, 140:12, 143:1, 143:3, 143:13, 147:18, 148:8, 148:18, 148:27, 150:3, 151:13 meaningless [1] -

40:9 meant [10] - 9:6, 32:1, 32:2, 32:3, 82:7, 91:14, 104:17, 127:2, 133:21, 151:8 meantime [1] -148:25 measured [1] - 17:7 measures [1] - 96:10 mechanism [1] medical [1] - 128:15 MEDICAL[1] - 3:11 medically [1] -128:18 meet [9] - 13:21, 16:19, 19:19, 19:20, 20:12, 33:8, 58:7, 73:1, 115:24 meeting [17] - 52:24, 59:2, 72:20, 79:22, 79:29, 80:2, 83:10, 83:13, 87:20, 97:1, 103:10, 112:17, 117:20 130:26 149:1, 149:8, 150:1 MEMBER [1] - 2:2 member [19] - 14:21, 14:24, 15:18, 15:19, 16:2, 17:8, 18:7, 19:5, 20:11, 44:15, 45:23, 45:25, 55:26, 73:4, 73:5, 119:24, 120:16, 120:25, 121:6 members [11] -10:25, 11:15, 30:1, 53:18, 66:16, 94:5, 94:19, 94:23, 102:7, 120:2, 120:11 membership [1] -10:2 memory [5] - 32:19, 50:4, 50:5, 132:11, 132:14 menaces [1] - 40:8 mention [2] - 94:2, 139:9 mentioned [11] -58:3, 86:15, 89:5, 89:8, 99:20, 112:15, 116:6, 127:27, 133:17, 144:10, 144.11 mentioning [1] merely [2] - 41:21, message [1] - 72:23 met [15] - 38:9, 46:21, 53:4, 58:22,

62:2, 63:22, 72:21, 72:28, 73:19, 79:29, 92:19, 113:5, 123:2, 132:2. 145:20 MICHAEL [4] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:10, 3:19 Mick [2] - 109:13, 126:7 Mickey [5] - 8:9, 8:20, 8:29, 111:11, 111:18 micro [1] - 77:29 micromanage [2] -79:2, 96:16 micromanaged [3] -79:18, 100:3, 100:4 micromanaging [4] -78:25, 99:11, 99:13, 99.14 middle [6] - 24:18, 91:27, 91:29, 99:6, 108:13, 128:5 midlands [1] - 17:12 **might** [12] - 31:18, 39:8, 59:16, 76:2, 96:26, 101:2, 116:1, 116:2, 124:20, 124:23, 126:25, 147:15 mind [17] - 8:27, 24:25, 25:6, 26:25, 34:15, 34:21, 34:22, 37:15, 52:12, 55:6, 57:15, 85:8, 110:26, 119:26, 123:23, 143:28, 151:27 mind..." [1] - 24:20 minded [1] - 18:12 mindset [2] - 9:28, 92:4 mine [3] - 6:27, 6:29, 50:16 MINISTER [1] - 1:7 Minister [2] - 78:8, 79:9 Minnock [2] -118:27, 119:3 MINNOCK [1] - 3:9 Minnock's [2] -108:14, 108:29 minor [5] - 33:11, 43:28, 110:9, 119:27 minute [7] - 7:9, 34:19, 50:13, 50:15, 108:17, 113:9, 151:23 minutes [9] - 7:11, 7:12, 7:13, 21:28, 56:6, 118:20, 118:22 misheard [1] - 102:1 missing [5] - 26:27,

27:4, 49:24, 76:16, 133:16 mistake [3] - 104:26, 128:15, 131:9 mistaken [1] - 22:13 mistakes [1] -109:25 misunderstanding [6] - 48:12, 48:21, 48:27, 49:27, 49:28, misunderstood [1] -55:23 mix [1] - 128:11 mix-up [1] - 128:11 mixed [1] - 43:29 mode [1] - 75:6 module [1] - 78:13 moment [30] - 6:25, 8:16, 15:9, 18:27, 26:25, 28:29, 39:1, 44:2, 44:3, 47:12, 58:19, 59:17, 59:19, 59:21, 71:21, 71:25, 80:3, 80:25, 81:20, 95:16, 106:18, 113:16, 118:17, 128:6, 129:21, 133:1, 133:10. 133:19. 134:22, 143:21 moments [2] - 27:29, 70:28 Monday [2] - 59:3, 126:29 Mondays [1] - 82:14 money [2] - 69:2, 117:29 MONICA [1] - 3:15 month [5] - 9:2, 9:3, 11:11, 19:18, 74:9 months [12] - 29:5, 30:19, 62:5, 71:8, 72:22, 95:21, 110:14, 119:25, 119:28, 121:8, 121:18, 121:20 morning [6] - 6:4, 6:5, 6:7, 118:24, 151:26 MORONEY [1] - 3:18 Morris [2] - 17:23, 17:27 MORRISSEY [1] -3:26 most [2] - 128:15,

136:24

mostly [1] - 135:25

motive [3] - 104:11,

motivation [1] -

104:13, 140:15

Mouse [5] - 8:9, 8:20, 8:29, 111:11, 111:18 move [8] - 26:27, 42:9. 60:9. 87:25. 125:20, 133:1, 134:18, 151:26 moved [1] - 56:8 moves [1] - 28:15 moving [2] - 11:19, 77:12 Moylan [13] - 78:1, 96:29, 97:3, 97:15, 98:15, 107:18, 108:7, 108:8, 109:8, 134:4, 134:24, 140:5, 144:6 Moylan's [1] - 133:6 MR [151] - 1:12, 2:2, 2:5, 2:6, 2:7, 2:8, 2:10, 2:10, 2:16, 2:16, 2:21, 2:21, 2:22, 2:28, 2:28, 2:29, 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 3:24, 3:30, 3:30, 4:3, 5:5, 6:5, 6:10, 6:12, 6:22, 6:26, 6:28, 7:1, 7:6, 7:25, 7:29, 8:4, 10:13, 10:17, 14:10, 14:16, 14:20, 15:14, 18:28, 23:14, 24:7, 24:20, 24:22, 24:29, 27:11, 27:13, 29:7, 30:20, 31:3, 31:11, 31:14, 31:16, 31:26, 32:4, 32:7, 36:22, 37:22, 39:3, 40:2, 40:17, 40:26, 40:28, 41:21, 41:27, 42:2, 42:9, 42:12, 42:19, 49:21, 49:22, 51:13, 54:28, 56:5, 56:8, 56:10, 58:3, 59:16, 59:20, 59:25, 59:28, 60:1, 60:4, 60:9, 60:20, 60:22, 61:4, 61:7, 61:11, 71:2, 71:12, 71:29, 72:4, 72:10, 72:15, 73:14, 73:26, 76:22, 76:26, 76:29, 77:3, 77:8, 77:16, 77:27, 99:4, 100:19, 101:29, 102:2. 103:19. 103:28, 104:29, 105:8, 105:11, 107:18, 114:16, 114:19, 114:26, 117:11, 118:14, 118:16, 118:19,

120:22, 120:27, 121:1, 121:27, 122:4, 122:7, 122:14, 122:17, 124:20, 124:27, 125:7, 125:14, 125:17, 125:20, 125:23, 125:26, 126:1, 129:18, 129:21, 144:20, 145:12, 146:11, 150:3 **MS**[10] - 2:7, 2:11, 2:29, 2:30, 3:25, 3:25, 3:26, 3:26, 3:30, 4:4 Mulcahy [11] - 12:28, 13:21, 19:20, 26:11, 26:22, 28:17, 33:9, 34:8, 85:21, 85:23, 116:14 MULCAHY [1] - 3:5 MULLIGAN [2] -2:11. 3:13 Mullingar [3] - 25:29, 122:25, 145:23 Murphy [42] - 6:4, 7:24, 15:8, 22:1, 24:6, 27:3, 27:12, 28:15, 28:24, 31:9, 31:25, 32:9, 33:3, 33:24, 34:4, 34:22, 40:21, 41:12, 47:23, 48:5, 48:28, 51:12, 56:8, 57:28, 59:14, 59:22, 71:1, 71:26, 73:11, 75:3, 75:10, 75:20, 75:24, 76:6, 87:27, 88:5, 98:28, 104:2, 106:20, 142:21, 150:2 MURPHY [105] -2:30, 3:23, 5:5, 6:5, 6:10, 6:12, 7:6, 7:25, 7:29, 8:4, 10:13, 10:17, 14:10, 14:16, 14:20, 15:14, 18:28, 23:14, 24:7, 24:20, 24:29, 27:11, 27:13, 29:7, 30:20, 31:3, 31:11, 31:14, 31:16, 31:26, 32:4, 32:7, 36:22, 37:22, 39:3, 40:2, 40:17, 40:26, 40:28 41:21 41:27 42:2, 42:9, 42:12, 42:19, 49:21, 51:13, 54:28, 59:16, 59:20, 59:25. 59:28. 60:1. 60:9, 60:20, 60:22, 61:11, 71:2, 71:12, 71:29, 72:4, 72:10,

72:15, 73:26, 76:22,

76:26, 76:29, 77:3, 77:8, 77:16, 77:27, 99:4, 100:19, 101:29, 102:2, 103:19, 103:28, 104:29, 105:11, 107:18, 114:16, 114:19, 114:26, 117:11, 118:14, 118:19, 118:25, 118:27, 121:27, 122:4, 122:7, 122:14, 122:17, 125:14, 125:17, 125:20, 125:23, 125:26, 126:1, 129:18, 129:21, 144:20, 145:12, 146:11, 150:3 Murray [85] - 76:28, 77:2, 77:15, 79:1, 79:22, 79:28, 80:4, 82:18, 83:1, 87:21, 89:10, 96:24, 97:2, 97:5, 101:26, 102:2, 102:21, 103:1, 103:10, 104:10, 104:16, 104:24, 105:20, 106:21, 107:21, 110:18, 112:14, 112:28, 113:5, 113:18, 114:27, 117:27, 119:6, 120:1, 120:8, 120:9, 122:23, 123:17, 128:19, 128:22, 128:24, 129:25, 129:28, 130:5, 131:2, 131:7, 131:12, 132:25, 132:26, 132:28, 134:20, 135:10, 135:18, 135:28, 136:3, 138:22, 139:6, 139:17, 139:24, 139:28, 140:6, 140:7, 140:27, 141:24, 142:8, 142:24, 144:4, 145:16, 146:20, 146:26, 146:29, 147:7, 147:29, 148:10, 148:23, 148:25, 149:15, 150:4, 150:24, 150:29, 151:14, 151:24 MURRAY [2] - 3:3, Murray's [5] - 83:16, 95:18, 101:25, 109:28, 114:1

must [3] - 16:2, 30:5,

118:25, 118:27,

149:26 60:23, 68:7, 69:1, 133:29, 134:7, 38:2, 115:14 110:11, 115:5, 116:15 **MÍCHEÁL** [1] - 3:23 **NOLAN**[1] - 3:6 72:5, 76:26, 77:3, occasion [2] -136:26, 137:21, 138:7, 139:8, 139:18, 99:6, 104:17, 125:24, non [1] - 121:28 100:28, 105:13 133:7, 140:1, 144:10, 142:6, 144:21. Ν non-documentary occasions [2] -145:14 101:8, 141:11 144:25, 148:5, 151:6 [1] - 121:28 NYLAND[1] - 3:19 ones [2] - 23:11, none [1] - 20:4 occurred [5] - 38:16, name [8] - 50:25, **NÍ** [1] - 2:30 68:14, 73:8, 119:19, 102:25 nonsense [1] - 144:8 51:4, 64:14, 71:10, **NÓIRÍN** [1] - 3:7 134:17 ongoing [2] - 80:8, noon [2] - 134:26, 71:19, 73:23, 131:23 99:20 OCTOBER [3] - 1:18, 134:27 named [1] - 1:26 onwards [1] - 127:5 6:2, 152:6 **NOREEN** [1] - 2:16 namely [1] - 26:15 **OF** [9] - 1:2, 1:8, OON.. [1] - 58:23 Noreen [4] - 51:21, names [5] - 50:25, 62:26, 72:7, 72:15 1:12, 1:13, 2:3, 3:2, operation [1] - 38:28 O'BRIEN [1] - 2:10 50:27, 50:28 3:15 opinion [2] - 33:23, norm [1] - 30:25 naturally [2] - 140:13 o'clock [1] - 77:20 normal [7] - 62:13, Offaly [1] - 119:4 124.21 O'CONNOR [1] nature [3] - 71:28, office [5] - 7:12, 67:14, 68:3, 68:14, opinions [2] - 48:23, 86:26, 119:16 2:21 66:21, 90:6, 113:19, 68:27, 115:11, 133:26 near [1] - 137:23 O'HIGGINS [1] - 3:23 145:21 opportune [1] normally [3] - 68:4, neatly [1] - 20:14 O'MARA[1] - 2:17 **OFFICE** [1] - 3:27 59:16 82:3, 82:9 O'Neill [35] - 43:5, necessary [4] -**NORTHUMBERLAN** officer [9] - 15:27, opportunity [4] -43:11, 44:25, 45:2, 19:27, 34:16, 66:8, 17:4, 20:22, 20:24, 72:29. 121:18. **D**[1] - 2:18 67:20 46:17, 46:21, 47:9, 44:14, 55:11, 109:14, 121:22, 122:13 note [25] - 49:23, need [6] - 33:20, 47:16, 48:3, 48:4, 126:14, 139:26 opposed [2] - 17:8, 58:20, 59:6, 74:7, 48:22, 49:10, 49:16. 45:27, 55:12, 76:19, **OFFICER** [2] - 3:11, 45:1 79:28, 83:10, 83:16, 50:17, 51:7, 51:9, 89.2 97.8 88:7, 89:4, 90:11, 3:14 **opposite** [1] - 104:17 needed [2] - 100:20, 52:3, 54:1, 54:4, officers [4] - 30:26, 95:6, 95:23, 97:3, order [4] - 100:3, 54:10, 54:19, 55:12, 101:17 34:21, 99:6, 109:17 101:2. 119:29. 150:19 112:29, 126:7, 56:4, 56:14, 56:17, negatively [1] - 78:8 134:20, 136:29, often [1] - 141:24 orders [1] - 13:11 56:26, 57:6, 57:19, neglecting [2] - 87:1, 137:15, 137:19, **OGHUVBU** [1] - 3:11 ordinary [4] - 44:15, 58:25, 59:14, 65:5, 110:27 137:20, 142:3, 142:8, Oghuvbu's [1] -45:23, 99:7, 118:11 74:12, 74:15, 91:21, never [18] - 18:13, 149:10, 149:12, 138.2 organisation [5] -111:24 18:14, 38:9, 44:7, 149:27 **OHP** [1] - 137:19 13:10, 13:12, 15:3, O'NEILL [1] - 3:30 63:28, 66:22, 70:24, notebook [4] - 97:7, older [1] - 90:23 15:10, 92:7 O'Neill's [1] - 50:7 83:2, 99:25, 110:2, 99:18, 99:28, 107:24 OLIVIA [2] - 3:12, organising [1] -O'REARDON[1] -110:3, 110:8, 112:14, notebooks [1] -127:22 3:30 116:6, 117:15 3:17 109:24 **Olivia** [16] - 46:17, original [4] - 8:22, O'SULLIVAN[1] new [15] - 77:12, 100:6, 113:22, 129:22 noted [3] - 86:29, 46:21, 48:22, 52:3. 3:7 88:14, 90:19, 90:25, 95:3, 95:5 54:10, 55:12, 56:17, ORLA [1] - 3:20 102:5, 102:14, **obey** [1] - 13:11 **OSMOND** [1] - 3:27 notes [5] - 1:26, 56:26, 57:6, 57:19, objection [1] - 78:7 102:22, 103:23, 83:3, 108:14, 132:20, 58:25, 59:14, 65:5, OTHER [1] - 1:3 111:21, 111:22, objectionable [1] -140:1 74:11, 91:21, 111:24 otherwise [3] - 16:3, 111:28 56:15 nothing [22] - 30:11, **ON** [6] - 1:5, 1:9, 46:1, 82:7 next [20] - 11:20, objectively[1] -39:5, 41:6, 44:11, 1:18, 2:13, 6:1 outcome [2] - 30:19, 39:8. 42:25. 54:13. 52.13 45:16, 47:3, 51:25, once [1] - 31:28 54:11 54:19, 55:8, 61:16, obligation [1] - 39:20 54:19, 54:20, 63:11, one [60] - 6:21, 6:23, outdoor [1] - 147:16 76:26, 77:28, 82:5, obligations [2] -65:7, 67:8, 80:13, 6:24, 7:2, 15:18, 23:4, outline [2] - 30:7, 89:27, 92:5, 93:23, 16:22, 55:11 89:2, 96:13, 96:24, 23:7, 31:9, 35:8, 66:12 108:22. 108:24. obliged [11] - 13:11, 99:9, 127:20, 150:10, 39:25, 40:2, 45:6, outlined [6] - 45:11, 126:6, 127:6, 127:15, 15:24, 20:19, 21:3, 151:23 49:23, 49:27, 54:19, 53:10. 53:25. 73:1. 146:11 25:22. 27:11. 54:21. notice [5] - 18:21, 55:15, 55:22, 56:18, 76:9, 133:14 nice [1] - 15:12 65:13, 67:12, 67:14, 116:21, 120:24, 56:20, 56:21, 64:26, outlining [2] - 46:22, NICHOLAS [4] -70:4 122:6, 122:10 65:23, 68:5, 70:3, 61:26 2:10, 4:2, 5:3, 6:9 obsessed [1] notices [2] - 116:14, 71:21, 77:3, 80:3, outrage [1] - 63:29 Nicholas [3] - 12:24. 147.27 116:20 80:25, 86:22, 88:4, outreach [1] - 149:4 72:19, 125:28 obtain [2] - 55:29, noticing [1] - 116:21 90:17, 90:24, 91:7, outset [3] - 9:12, Nick [1] - 117:4 **NUGENT** [2] - 3:14, 92:9, 92:22, 94:8, 79:4, 128:29 night [3] - 126:26, obtained [1] - 44:24 94:9, 94:10, 103:6, outside [2] - 30:25, 130:22, 131:17 obviously [13] -104:17, 105:2, number [23] - 19:26, 121.7 nights [2] - 101:11, 30:20, 50:27, 50:28, 118:23, 119:29, 20:24, 24:22, 42:10, overnight [1] - 143:8 101:21 60:5, 70:9, 70:13, 120:28, 121:1, 42:12, 42:15, 42:17, oversights [1] nobody [4] - 35:11, 93:15, 94:20, 103:14, 60:10, 60:21, 60:22, 121:21, 126:26, 102:7

overspill [2] - 94:21, 94:23 overt [1] - 101:12 overture [1] - 14:9 owed [1] - 118:9 own [7] - 13:3, 17:14, 65:28, 77:18, 131:6, 150:19 owns [1] - 124:9

#### Ρ

**PAGE**[1] - 5:2

page [101] - 6:14. 7:27, 7:28, 10:9, 10:17, 12:7, 12:21, 13:29, 14:3, 18:15, 24:8, 24:13, 24:16, 24:18, 26:3, 29:21, 36:24, 36:27, 38:20, 42:21, 42:22, 42:25, 42:28. 43:4. 44:16. 44:20, 44:22, 46:7, 46:8, 46:13, 51:17, 51:18, 51:27, 55:8, 60:25, 61:16, 61:17, 61:18, 62:7, 62:9, 63:10, 63:18, 66:2, 66:3, 72:1, 72:5, 72:6, 73:28, 78:4, 79:23, 79:25, 81:20, 83:17, 88:2, 91:25, 91:27, 91:29, 93:23, 96:6, 100:11, 100:21, 101:5, 101:24, 101:29, 105:3, 107:19, 108:11, 108:13, 108:19, 108:20, 108:22, 108:24, 109:5, 111:6, 111:7, 112:3, 112:5, 113:1, 113:14, 118:15, 118:25, 118:28, 120:7, 122:15, 122:24, 125:17, 126:28, 128:3, 128:6, 129:22, 133:2, 133:3, 134:18, 138:14, 145:12, 145:15, 146:6, 147:13 paid [5] - 112:10, 118:3, 119:13, 123:19, 125:2 pan [1] - 140:17 paper [5] - 43:17, 43:20, 56:19, 98:11, papers [3] - 49:23, 149:16, 149:24

paperwork [4] -

109:29, 110:9, 111:11, 111:16 paragraph [40] -10:10, 10:13, 10:18, 10:20, 11:20, 14:2, 18:19, 18:24, 24:15, 24:19, 24:25, 25:4, 25:5. 26:4. 26:21. 27:3, 29:24, 29:27, 39:8, 46:14, 46:27, 63:7, 91:28, 92:1, 100:24, 103:25, 105:4, 105:11, 107:3, 107:7, 107:20, 108:18, 108:21, 108:23. 113:16. 118:28, 120:14, 128:5, 129:23, 145:18 parallel [2] - 13:2, 19:14 paramount [1] -53:13 paranoid [1] - 114:3 pardon [2] - 71:24, 97.15 part [37] - 15:21, 18:26, 21:15, 23:24, 29:20, 30:14, 43:13, 44:21, 49:14, 64:25, 65:16, 80:18, 80:27, 82:2, 85:22, 86:9, 87:10, 92:3, 92:4, 93:21, 93:28, 100:28, 108:6, 109:5, 111:2, 127:21, 130:10, 134:10, 135:2, 135:4, 137:21, 142:12, 142:14, 142:16, 145.11 particular [21] -15:13, 17:16, 17:20, 23:28, 29:20, 43:15, 43:26, 44:28, 50:25, 54:11. 55:22. 57:9. 67:5, 83:15, 125:3, 129:4, 129:6, 130:10, 131:14, 135:2

parties [3] - 91:16,

partner [3] - 65:10,

parts [5] - 89:23,

passage [1] - 126:1

PASSED[1] - 1:4

past [5] - 62:5,

85:13

65:26, 72:22, 80:5,

Pat [14] - 79:22, 83:1,

110:28, 110:29

70:26, 86:25

89:25. 110:23.

110:24, 110:25

128:22, 128:24, 129:25, 129:28, 130:5, 131:2, 131:7, 131:12, 132:25, 132:28, 134:20, 145:16 **PATRICK** [4] - 2:7, 2:10, 2:28, 3:3 **PAUL** [3] - 2:16, 2:21, 3:30 pause [1] - 95:16 pausing [2] - 8:16, 39.1 payment [2] - 93:25, 118:6 penalty [1] - 8:8 people [16] - 37:6, 53:18, 55:16, 55:24, 58:15, 58:22, 65:6, 70:6, 94:13, 96:20, 98:22, 98:27, 108:4, 109:1, 131:5, 140:22 **PEOPLE** [1] - 3:16 perceived [1] -139:19 perception [7] -45:10, 45:11, 65:29, 100:13, 141:11, 141:15, 142:7 perceptive [1] -105:18 perfect [1] - 118:22 **perfectly** [1] - 76:2 perform [1] - 109:8 performed..." astrological [1] - 40:7 perhaps [18] - 12:8, 14:6, 29:14, 31:16, 32:21, 48:10, 56:10, 59:16, 77:5, 77:8, 95:9, 95:15, 95:17, 95:28, 117:12, 123:25, 133:2, 133:26 period [9] - 13:18, 31:22, 48:7, 82:25, 117:3, 128:17, 130:27, 138:10, 147:8 periods [1] - 137:25 person [18] - 15:24, 18:13, 33:14, 38:12, 43:22, 52:6, 53:26, 69:1, 69:17, 71:11, 97:3, 97:5, 109:4, 111:23, 116:21, 121:13, 139:29, 148.19 personal [3] - 12:16, 12:25, 14:26 personally [1] -

personnel [1] - 54:8 persons [2] - 15:5, 54:20 perspective [2] -67:20, 148:5 **PETER** [1] - 3:13 phase [2] - 21:12, 77:12 **PHILIP** [1] - 2:5 phone [12] - 20:8, 58:13, 134:5, 136:10, 136:26, 140:5, 141:22, 141:24, 142:23, 144:4, 148:29 phoned [2] - 134:25, 134.27 photocopied [3] -114:13, 115:7, 115:18 photocopier [11] -113:9, 113:21, 114:8, 114:11, 114:14, 114:15, 114:23, 115:2, 115:3, 115:6, 117:20 photocopies [2] -114:8, 114:10 photocopy [3] -112:23, 114:2, 114:6 photocopying [2] -114:12. 116:1 phrase [2] - 111:15, 132:11 phrasing [1] - 143:14 pick [1] - 6:12 picked [1] - 20:8 piece [2] - 20:3, 20:9 pigeonhole [3] -97:18, 98:13, 98:21 pigeonholes [3] -98:8, 98:12 **PLACE** [1] - 4:5 place [17] - 7:10, 26:9, 44:18, 45:26, 51:16, 55:18, 71:20, 73:21, 73:22, 88:20, 92:25, 96:9, 109:19, 120:13, 134:23, 150:1, 150:5 placed [1] - 18:6 placing [1] - 16:13 plea [1] - 150:6 pleaded [4] - 134:11, 143:23, 144:21, 151:4 plus [1] - 16:13 point [49] - 9:26, 16:20, 31:27, 36:15, 38:10. 40:2. 40:17. 41:24, 42:5, 48:13, 49:7, 50:2, 50:3, 51:6, 55:8, 56:5, 56:23,

57:10, 57:26, 60:29, 66:7, 68:16, 69:27, 76:5, 77:11, 93:16, 99:10, 103:20, 104:23, 110:1, 114:11, 115:29, 120:23, 121:14, 121:15, 122:11, 122:13, 123:17, 124:22, 133:2, 135:6, 137:23, 139:15, 143:15, 143:25, 151:27, 152:1 pointed [4] - 10:11, 10:13, 94:8, 95:12 points [4] - 8:8, 40:26, 40:29, 146:15 police [3] - 10:24, 11:15, 11:25 policeman [1] -90:21 **policing** [4] - 40:6, 45:27, 68:14, 98:16 **policy** [1] - 68:3 politely [1] - 11:8 poor [1] - 7:9 **popper** [1] - 40:13 popper's [1] - 40:23 portal [3] - 18:6, 18:10, 18:11 position [16] - 6:13, 7:7, 43:8, 53:14, 59:24, 59:25, 77:28, 81.7 85.12 96.5 108:17, 121:12, 139:11, 139:17, 139:28, 140:16 positions [1] - 64:29 possessed [1] -48:24 possible [7] - 13:23, 25:9, 51:16, 111:7, 136:19, 146:24 possibly [1] - 92:2 post [1] - 100:29 potential [1] - 25:7 practice [5] - 18:6, 102:15, 119:20, 120:9, 126:16 practices [8] -101:27, 102:3, 102:9, 102:13, 102:16, 102:23, 102:24, 103:23 preconditioned [1] predicament[1] -16:14 prefer [3] - 6:18, 6:19, 94:18

115:17, 144:25 35:5, 35:10, 35:19, preference [1] -99:24 64:11, 67:27, 69:6, 101:21 progressed [1] -72:1, 74:13, 76:7, ran [6] - 112:23, 36:7, 36:19, 40:20, preferences [1] -20:17 78:7, 82:9, 88:20, 113:9, 114:13, 41:15, 41:19, 47:24, 92:25, 92:28, 94:1, 114:23, 115:2, 115:3 48:6, 49:2, 49:4, 101:10 proper [3] - 47:25, premises [1] -96:9, 99:8, 99:9, rang [2] - 52:23, 52:11, 52:12, 52:18, 75:24, 76:7 104:22, 110:6, 52:21, 62:16, 64:23, 114:17 proportionate [1] -126.7 121:18, 122:20, 64:24, 75:24, 76:1, prepared [1] - 149:7 27:18 rank [3] - 15:19, 76:2, 76:8, 77:11, 124:2, 130:5, 131:1, presence [3] - 95:6, prosecutor [1] -99:8, 139:27 131:6, 135:13, 116:9 ranking [2] - 17:4, 96:1, 96:12 128:23 139:15, 140:4, 140:6, reasonably [4] protect [1] - 16:15 present [3] - 46:3, 99:6 PROTECTED[2] -140:8, 140:13, 23:16, 34:21, 44:17, 65:3. 143:28 ranks [2] - 9:18, 142:14, 143:24, PRESIDENT [2] -1:2, 1:3 13:13 139:19 144:1, 144:7, 144:29, rather [5] - 16:25, reasons [4] - 12:15, 1:13, 2:3 protected [4] -146:28, 150:2, 151:3, 12:25, 30:7, 76:8 pressure [5] - 7:10, 16:17, 80:19, 110:12, 29:17, 43:7, 54:11, 151:21 74:20 reassured [1] - 28:20 9:2, 59:2, 83:4, 94:24 110:16 puts [3] - 37:13, recalled [1] - 43:5 protection [1] - 13:4 rationally [1] pretty [1] - 147:5 135:29 previous [12] - 24:6, 139:18 receipt [1] - 145:27 protest [1] - 33:1 putting [13] - 8:17, receive [4] - 123:18, 26:3, 30:16, 63:15, **RD**[1] - 82:8 protested [1] -30:5, 33:24, 41:22, re [4] - 59:3, 93:1, 146:3, 146:5, 150:9 67:23, 71:8, 78:3, 131:21 75:13, 75:21, 89:18, received [11] - 11:13, 78:13, 82:21, 86:25, 96:1, 136:10 provide [5] - 12:15, 89:21, 103:21, 106:9, 12:2, 12:4, 26:14, read [31] - 12:21, 111:23, 119:2 12:24, 15:26, 109:3, 130:4, 140:15, 141:15 previously [2] - 24:9, 111:17 17:23, 18:24, 20:1, 53:3, 72:18, 93:3, provided [5] - 16:13, 20:6, 24:27, 26:18, 93:11, 119:14, 130:8 Q 144:27, 151:21 49:22, 58:14, 58:18, **primary** [1] - 150:8 71:16, 109:7, 113:21, recent [2] - 12:8, 61:13, 65:2, 65:17, **principle** [1] - 127:2 120:24 71:17, 71:18, 73:1, 85.13 provides [1] - 15:15 principles [2] - 30:9, qualification [1] -83:6, 88:27, 92:9, receptive [1] - 106:8 30:23 providing [1] -16.8 recipient [1] - 20:18 93:21, 95:14, 108:18, priority [3] - 53:13, 109:10 qualify [1] - 16:6 108:27, 113:16. recitation [1] -110:26, 132:18 provision [1] -QUAY [2] - 2:24, 130:18, 130:22, 133:13 private [1] - 88:12 117:21 130:23, 130:24, recollect [3] - 57:24, prudent [1] - 109:19 probation [3] queried [1] - 35:12 131:17, 133:11, 92:11, 149:26 99:27. 100:1 pry [1] - 55:1 query [5] - 32:3, 150.16 recollection [8] problem [15] - 23:4, **PSNI**[1] - 9:16 33:16, 33:26, 34:29, readily [2] - 100:27, 44:11, 48:14, 57:1, 56:1, 68:11, 82:26, public [2] - 11:17, 68:9 101:17 66:12, 84:4, 112:17, 89:1, 90:26, 101:10, 53:13 questioned [1] reading [13] - 26:8, 139:5, 150:28 110:3, 117:5, 119:27, published [2] -103:29 65:17, 69:4, 95:9, recommended [1] -126:27, 135:19, 16:23, 16:26 questioning [4] -95:10, 95:28, 109:25, 120:18 148:6, 148:11 **publishing** [2] - 9:6, 36:18, 77:5, 95:13, 114:4, 120:6, 131:12, record [7] - 8:21, problems [7] - 23:10, 139:24 139:5, 139:10, 145:6 8:22, 8:24, 10:5, 105:17, 110:22, Pulse [25] - 8:18, questions [8] reads [1] - 107:14 82:20, 117:19, 131:24 110:24, 119:29, 8:21, 8:22, 8:24, 9:8, 13:24, 14:7, 15:13, 130:25, 131:15 9:23, 10:5, 10:11, real [2] - 121:14, recorded [8] - 81:27, 17:3, 77:13, 83:7, 148.11 83:3, 87:8, 90:11, procedures [1] -18:11, 19:5, 19:14, 85:19, 118:19 realised [1] - 32:25 91:25, 92:5, 112:29, 128:23 26:20, 31:1, 32:5, quick [1] - 129:2 reality [6] - 9:13, 136:21 proceed [1] - 62:11 32:29, 33:9, 33:10, quickly [2] - 20:13, 45:13, 65:29, 141:11, records [4] - 54:13, proceedings [1] -35:13, 37:10, 38:26, 142.7 63:10, 85:1, 86:7 97:7, 99:8, 99:9, 116:9 **Quinn** [3] - 109:13, really [7] - 87:9, 99:18, 107:23 rectified [1] - 119:10 proceeds [1] - 116:5 126:7, 126:10 87:14, 87:18, 96:28, redacted [3] - 14:5, process [14] - 12:29, purely [1] - 51:15 **QUINN** [1] - 3:10 116:10, 130:21, 20:18, 41:22, 120:10, purpose [3] - 21:11, quite [4] - 11:19, 135:22 **REDDY** [1] - 4:4 120:18. 122:1. 122:4. 51:29. 137:22 60:12, 112:11, 126:11 realtime [1] - 6:22 122:18, 123:9, 128:8, reducing [1] - 105:16 purposes [1] - 138:8 quizzing [1] - 106:20 reason [5] - 36:12, 139:13, 142:12, refer [6] - 56:6, 56:9, pursue [1] - 31:12 quote [1] - 10:21 85:10, 88:14, 100:19, 56:10, 62:7, 128:5, 144:21, 146:1 pursued [1] - 26:16 quoting [1] - 13:4 111:5 137:21 processed [1] pursuit [2] - 39:22, reasonable [40] reference [2] - 126:6, 117.23 51.8 R 19:27, 27:18, 28:4, procrastinate [1] put [49] - 17:2, 19:1, 127:17 28:25, 31:29, 32:13, references [1] -20:15. 21:7. 29:27. 33:23, 33:24, 34:5, 30:6, 45:5, 45:8, produce [1] - 91:7 62.18 raised [6] - 49:26, 34:15, 34:23, 34:29, referral [1] - 92:23 progress [2] - 75:12, 48:20, 54:26, 56:22, 68:9, 90:1, 115:10,

referred [4] - 15:24, 16:2, 27:3, 139:12 referring [3] - 14:13, 105:8, 118:11 refers [2] - 37:5, 107:20 reforming [1] -109:19 refresh [1] - 55:6 refused [2] - 75:22, 141:6 regain [1] - 141:2 regard [8] - 20:14, 31:5, 56:14, 84:5, 97:12, 99:10, 111:16 regarding [3] -46:17, 72:19, 102:3 regimes [1] - 101:27 region [1] - 25:11 **REGISTRAR**[1] - 2:5 regularise [1] -120:16 regularly [1] - 88:15 regulation [16] -93:27, 94:2, 112:28, 117:12, 119:14, 120:18, 120:24, 121:7, 121:19, 121:27, 122:1, 123:4, 149:16, 149:19, 149:22, 149:23 reinforce [1] - 84:1 reinforcing [2] -102:8, 102:15 **rejecting** [1] - 106:3 rejects [1] - 29:29 related [20] - 31:21, 81:4, 82:28, 83:5, 83:22, 83:23, 83:28, 84:27, 84:29, 85:3, 85:11, 92:29, 95:7, 96:2, 139:22, 147:21, 147:23, 150:13, 150:24 relates [1] - 150:12 relating [6] - 10:24, 11:14, 26:15, 59:7, 60:23, 77:28 relation [73] - 12:10, 12:16, 12:25, 13:7, 15:13, 15:25, 17:11, 17:27, 18:22, 19:25, 20:2, 21:9, 23:16, 25:20, 27:22, 30:22, 31:26, 31:28, 32:5, 35:8, 40:28, 42:12, 43:29, 44:25, 46:13, 51:14, 54:17, 54:24, 55:28, 59:24, 60:22, 62:20, 68:26, 70:7,

74:7, 77:3, 83:8, 84:17, 85:9, 87:27, 89:24, 89:28, 91:5, 92:29, 93:2, 93:12, 93:17, 96:26, 97:8, 99:9, 103:4, 105:24, 107:27, 116:11, 119:4, 119:25, 122:8, 123:28, 125:27, 131:7, 131:13, 135:3, 138:16, 141:5, 142:11, 142:14, 142:16, 145:11, 145:16, 146:25, 150:19, 151:20 relationship [4] -97:1, 97:4, 107:10, 136:10 relatively [1] - 75:4 relayed [1] - 119:5 relayed" [1] - 119:1 relevance[4] -139:12, 141:5, 141:21, 150:25 relevant [9] - 18:26, 30:9, 58:16, 107:25, 138:8, 143:5, 143:22, 143:27, 151:28 relieved [4] - 27:1, 27:5, 27:6, 39:20 reluctant [1] - 147:1 rely [1] - 132:15 remains [1] - 77:6 remember [43] -11:7, 15:21, 32:22, 32:23, 49:7, 50:1, 55:18, 55:19, 56:19, 57:17, 57:28, 64:12, 66:23, 84:9, 84:19, 85:27, 86:1, 86:9, 87:29, 91:14, 91:16, 91:18, 92:2, 94:7, 112:10, 113:12, 113:23, 113:24, 127:10, 130:21, 131:17, 132:8, 132:9, 132:10, 132:18, 136:25, 138:25, 145:6, 147:16, 148:26, 148:27, 148:28 reminded [3] - 57:26, 80:4, 92:18 renewed [1] - 93:18

repeat [4] - 16:24,

replace [1] - 99:22

replacement [1] -

38:6, 43:13, 69:20

repeatedly [1] -

45:12

133:22 replied [6] - 22:7, 54:15, 78:9, 82:29, 86:1, 148:23 reply [1] - 59:4 report [38] - 9:12, 12:24, 18:1, 24:28, 38:25, 43:3, 43:15, 46:25, 52:20, 53:4, 55:1, 61:12, 61:14, 61:26, 61:29, 62:2, 63:22, 65:19, 66:15, 67:29, 68:20, 69:8, 69:10, 71:13, 71:16, 71:18, 72:8, 73:2, 73:27, 97:16, 98:23, 104:25, 104:28, 106:25, 109:23, 134:23, 139:10, 144:28 reported [10] - 8:29, 16:28, 45:24, 64:20, 70:25, 76:18, 86:12, 86:14, 135:14, 135:17 reporting [3] - 8:8, 72:15, 128:12 reports [5] - 12:15, 15:27, 17:24, 100:27, 139:7 represent [3] -40:29, 45:14, 59:26 representing[1] -56.15 represents [1] - 60:3 request [5] - 11:13, 107:20, 138:23, 138:29, 145:22 requested [6] -10:23, 25:11, 25:13, 73:3, 129:25, 150:18 require [1] - 40:1 required [1] - 136:7 requires [1] - 99:19 residual [1] - 53:16 resolution [1] -117:13 RESOLUTIONS [1] -1:4 RESOURCES [1] respect [6] - 31:1, 40:22, 49:25, 67:22, 124:20, 151:18 respected [1] -140.17 responded [3] -36:2, 71:9, 139:18 responding [1] -

16:27, 19:28, 33:4, 37:14, 45:15, 53:23, 62:18, 63:17, 63:20, 63:24, 64:21, 75:6, 76:22, 88:13, 89:11, 116:9, 149:4 responsibility [2] -14:26, 20:19 rest [12] - 58:11, 64:5, 74:12, 82:8, 82:9, 82:12, 102:28, 126:3, 126:29, 127:1, 127:3 result [5] - 41:14, 104:10, 106:29, 122:28, 132:13 resulted [2] - 69:22, 122:29 **RESUMED** [4] - 6:1, 7:19, 77:23, 125:11 reticent [1] - 80:7 **RETIRED** [7] - 3:5, 3:6, 3:7, 3:7, 3:11, 3:12, 3:13 retreating [1] - 100:5 retrospectively[1] -128:16 return [5] - 56:24, 59:15, 59:18, 60:6, 133:2 revealed [2] - 45:25, 75:7 revenue [1] - 122:28 revised [1] - 18:5 riddle [1] - 24:3 rights [1] - 13:3 ring [1] - 146:11 rise [2] - 7:11, 59:17 road [2] - 65:11, 99.15 **ROAD**[1] - 2:18 robust [1] - 102:4 role [8] - 15:20, 53:10, 80:9, 101:7, 109:7, 109:9, 109:10, 110.19 roll [2] - 56:17, 56:20 rolled [1] - 74:11 room [1] - 103:17 rooting [1] - 85:5 roughly [1] - 118:4 round [2] - 67:24 routine [2] - 75:4, rules [2] - 13:8, 13:9 rung [1] - 128:14 running [1] - 7:4 rush [1] - 7:23

rushed [1] - 129:7

**RYAN**[2] - 1:12, 2:2

safety [3] - 53:12, 54.29 sake [1] - 137:17 **SANDRA**[1] - 4:3 satisfied [3] -107:25, 107:29, 116:2 satisfy [1] - 27:15 **SAVAGE**[1] - 3:16 **saw** [6] - 8:17, 42:26, 46:10, 89:14, 95:4, 130.24 **SC** [10] - 2:6, 2:7, 2:10, 2:16, 2:21, 2:28, 3:23, 3:23, 3:24, 4:3 **SCANLAN**[1] - 3:8 scenario [2] - 57:2, 67:16 scene [1] - 50:19 sceptical [2] - 92:24, 93.1 screen [3] - 6:19. 72:1, 105:6 screens [1] - 58:16 scroll [1] - 73:13 scrolling [1] - 24:26 scrutinised [2] -99:25, 100:20 **SEAN**[4] - 1:12, 2:2, 2:22, 3:17 **SEANAD**[1] - 1:5 search [1] - 94:15 searched [1] - 69:1 seats [2] - 90:16, second [43] - 10:9, 10:17, 22:10, 26:3, 31:26, 31:28, 32:1, 33:15, 42:28, 46:14, 47:28, 49:6, 49:9, 49:16, 49:17, 51:11, 51:27, 56:3, 56:13, 56:17, 56:25, 56:26, 56:29, 57:5, 57:6, 57:12, 58:17, 59:10, 59:13, 70:6, 75:27, 91:29, 92:9, 93:16, 93:28, 108:23, 112:17, 118:28, 121:15, 124:5, 144:22 secondhand [1] -124:10 seconds [1] - 92:19 see [94] - 6:22, 11:18, 11:29, 12:10, 16:16, 17:14, 19:17, 19:24, 20:3, 20:28,

24:12, 24:21, 24:22,

S

response [18] -

25:4, 25:12, 25:13, 26:9, 26:12, 26:13, 26:21, 29:7, 29:24, 29:26, 33:10, 43:4, 44:28, 45:28, 52:25, 53:5, 53:6, 53:21, 53:23, 56:28, 57:7, 59:23, 61:22, 63:1, 63:10, 63:24, 64:18, 64:28, 65:24, 67:17, 67:29, 68:6, 72:10, 73:15, 78:2, 88:16, 91:1, 91:25, 92:5, 97:8, 97:19, 98:19, 98:23, 98:24, 99:1, 99:2, 99:3, 100:5, 100:9, 102:27, 103:19, 105:11, 111:7, 111:8, 113:7, 115:29, 119:22, 120:8, 122:24, 126:24, 126:29, 127:3, 127:4, 127:19, 128:2, 129:23, 131:2, 132:10. 133:6. 134:5. 136:23, 142:1, 142:3, 146:9, 146:25, 148:4, 148:8, 148:9, 149:26, 150:14, 150:23 seeing [1] - 56:19 seek [5] - 41:3, 41:4, 138:24, 139:1 seeking [4] - 38:25, 70:18, 111:17, 148:5 seem [4] - 49:25, 68:11, 85:17, 144:26 seize [1] - 69:2 select [1] - 99:6 sells [1] - 68:23 send [5] - 70:6, 84:22, 85:15, 134:8, sending [3] - 58:22, 63:4, 65:5 senior [6] - 11:24, 17:4, 30:2, 34:6, 34:21, 139:26 sense [2] - 51:3, 136:28 sent [6] - 47:19, 50:18, 72:23, 74:14, 129:12, 130:11 sentence [2] - 40:11, 123.5 sentient [1] - 9:7 sentiment [1] - 94:17 separate [1] - 131:5 separately [1] -138:20 separation [1] -

109:9 Sergeant [51] -77:29, 78:1, 78:6, 78:8, 79:9, 79:14, 87:26, 88:4, 88:7, 88:9, 88:13, 88:24, 89:7, 89:24, 93:16, 96:28, 96:29, 97:3, 97:10, 97:11, 97:12, 97:15, 98:15, 98:16, 98:17, 100:12, 100:23, 102:12, 102:20, 103:2, 105:11, 106:26, 106:27, 107:10, 107:14, 107:18, 108:7, 109:2, 109:3, 109:8, 109:10, 110:10, 126:10, 133:6, 134:3, 134:24, 140:5, 144:6 SERGEANT [5] -3:12, 3:20, 4:2, 4:3, 4:3 sergeant [25] -45:20. 87:8. 87:13. 97:25, 97:29, 98:2, 98:12, 98:14, 98:15, 98:19, 98:20, 99:29, 109:9, 133:14, 136:5, 136:11, 136:12, 140:16, 141:6, 141:27, 141:28, 142:1. 142:19. 142:27 sergeants [16] -78:29, 79:6, 79:19, 87:15, 96:12, 96:18, 97:22, 97:26, 98:4, 98:5, 99:14, 100:10, 104:4, 104:18, 104:19, 108:15 **serious** [9] - 67:10, 75:9, 76:14, 85:7. 110:24, 115:20, 116:28, 123:11, 139:22 **serve** [2] - 145:21, 149:15

served [6] - 92:16,

145:2, 145:5, 146:20

**Services** [1] - 1:24

**SERVICES** [1] - 1:29

set [5] - 7:23, 44:16,

several [2] - 111:15,

**shaking** [1] - 98:28

**SHANE** [1] - 3:23

48:8, 91:22, 111:21

setting [1] - 43:4

126.23

123:23, 144:28,

**SHANKEY** [1] - 3:21 SHANKEY-SMITH [1] - 3:21 **SHANNON** [1] - 2:13 SHEAHAN [1] - 3:18 sheet [1] - 56:18 sheets [1] - 98:11 SHELLEY [1] - 3:25 shift [1] - 13:22 SHIP [1] - 3:28 shoes [1] - 111:27 shook [1] - 95:1 **shop** [1] - 124:9 short [3] - 137:25, 144:20, 149:12 short-term [1] -137:25 **shorten** [2] - 46:12, shortfall [2] - 117:28, 123:15 shoulders [2] -13:20, 13:22 show [6] - 18:28, 67:1, 106:28, 112:9, 115:11, 138:12 showed [4] - 73:22, 85:1, 96:20, 131:25 showing [2] - 89:13, 107:28 shown [13] - 7:26, 10:7, 13:29, 18:15, 36:24, 42:27, 46:6, 66:2, 125:15, 128:3, 133:4, 137:18, 145:12 shows [4] - 25:15, 25:17, 29:16, 64:14 sick [25] - 80:16, 80:24. 80:26. 81:1. 81:3, 81:28, 82:15, 82:21, 85:3, 92:8, 125:27, 127:7, 127:10, 128:12, 128:14, 128:15, 135:14, 135:17, 136:16, 137:5, 137:27, 138:17, 140:2, 147:20 sickness [3] -128:17, 147:29, 148:1 side [5] - 39:27, 63:5, 103:18, 124:13, 138:7 sides [1] - 76:6 sign [1] - 146:5 signed [1] - 74:3 significant [1] -141:19 significantly [2] -27:1, 27:5 signing [1] - 128:11

silence [1] - 67:14 similar [1] - 86:26 simple [16] - 11:5, 11:16, 11:19, 20:8, 33:12, 34:10, 43:24, 45:17, 50:12, 57:8, 66:20, 66:27, 70:18, 88:27, 134:10, 141:3 **simplified** [1] - 19:29 simply [12] - 13:24, 20:5, 22:19, 40:28, 46:2, 55:17, 65:3, 105:2, 114:4, 114:5, 114:27 sinister [6] - 66:26, 67:1, 67:3, 70:6, 75:1, 76:11 **SINÉAD**[1] - 4:4 SINéAD[1] - 2:7 sit [3] - 97:6, 100:28, 110:5 situation [12] -13:15, 30:24, 31:10, 44:13, 47:8, 57:19, 57:25, 114:5, 120:19, 121:24, 131:5, 148:21 skepticism [2] -95:7, 96:1 sleep [1] - 135:24 slight [1] - 14:4 slightly [3] - 12:11, 22:10, 90:2 **slow** [1] - 60:15 small [1] - 118:4 **SMITH** [1] - 3:21 SMITHFIELD[1] snap [1] - 35:29 so., [2] - 47:22, 145:9 soft [1] - 14:5 **sole** [1] - 14:26 **SOLE** [1] - 2:2 solely [1] - 65:16 solicitor [2] - 18:21, 88:11 **SOLICITOR** [1] - 2:8 SOLICITOR'S [1] -3:27 SOLICITORS [5] -2:11, 2:18, 2:23, 2:30, 4:4 solved [1] - 45:2 **someone** [4] - 9:15, 20:8, 85:7, 148:12 sometimes [6] -37:5, 39:20, 39:21, 39:23, 126:26 somewhat 121 -36:17, 151:7

sooner [1] - 7:14

sorry [77] - 7:6, 8:9, 11:4, 14:4, 17:18, 22:10, 24:6, 24:22, 25:1, 28:1, 29:23, 30:28, 33:22, 34:13, 35:29, 36:20, 38:6, 39:26, 41:29, 43:13, 44:2, 47:29, 48:23, 61:18, 61:21, 62:15, 62:20, 62:21, 68:18, 69:20, 71:15, 71:22, 71:23, 71:25, 72:5, 72:6, 74:28, 76:20, 78:23, 88:3, 88:6, 89:20, 90:10, 91:9, 91:15, 92:9, 92:28, 93:9, 97:14, 97:21, 97:27, 100:14, 102:1, 103:4, 104:3, 105:5, 106:10, 106:17, 114:9. 120:13. 121:29, 122:9, 124:2, 124:8, 126:21, 127:28, 132:5, 133:7. 138:26, 143:13, 145:14, 148:22, 149:8 sort [7] - 13:1, 34:28, 91:8, 103:11, 116:21, 140:12, 144:7 sorted [7] - 112:18, 113:26, 113:28, 115:15, 115:24, 117:6 sought [3] - 29:29, 66:11, 120:23 sound [1] - 92:12 sounds [3] - 24:3, 124:18, 142:21 source [3] - 16:2, 21:6 **speaking** [2] - 51:7, 52:6 special [1] - 119:21 specific [1] - 39:14 specifically [2] -10.23 28.14 specificity [1] - 40:8 speed [2] - 114:12, 114:14 spend [1] - 124:23 spoken [1] - 89:27 **spot** [1] - 136:23 **stage** [17] - 22:23, 25:26, 32:25, 56:19, 63:20, 63:28, 74:13, 92:20, 100:1, 116:17, 128:8, 133:29, 134:1, 147:5, 147:26, 148:9, 149:4 stairs [2] - 112:20, 113:23

standard [7] - 17:7, statement.. [1] -Street [1] - 62:3 82:22 20:15, 20:29, 21:15, 39:11, 68:14, 75:4, 10:14 street [1] - 70:9 substantiate [1] -21:16, 21:25, 23:1, 75:6, 102:17, 147:12 statements [8] -STREET [3] - 2:12, 66:14 23:15, 23:19, 24:29, 25:5, 25:17, 26:11, substantive [1] **standing** [2] - 36:15, 49:10, 55:16, 56:4, 3:28, 3:32 68.4 58:9, 58:23, 67:11, stress [31] - 81:4, 20:16 26:22, 27:4, 27:14, 28:4, 28:16, 28:17, starred [1] - 137:22 70:7, 75:28 82:23. 82:28. 82:29. subtle [1] - 36:18 states [1] - 72:20 28:25, 29:2, 29:10, start [18] - 16:29, 83:5, 83:8, 83:22, suffered [1] - 132:14 29:28, 32:21, 33:4, 21:7, 25:24, 25:25, Station [2] - 37:26, 83:23, 83:28, 84:1, suffering [1] - 82:19 33:9, 34:8, 34:16, 27:20, 27:22, 27:23, 84:3, 84:23, 84:27, suggest [53] - 11:18, 34:17, 34:29, 36:1, 27:24, 27:25, 28:1, station [22] - 8:6, 84:29, 85:3, 85:11, 11:20, 12:1, 13:1, 43:14, 57:2, 60:15, 8:13, 8:19, 8:28, 32:1, 85:16, 85:18, 92:29, 37:8, 37:27, 38:13, 13:8, 13:14, 16:16, 109:27, 113:14, 44:14, 52:3, 64:7, 95:7, 95:14, 96:2, 17:29, 19:24, 25:16, 39:3. 39:7. 41:1. 41:25, 41:26, 41:27, 116:12, 139:23 70:10, 94:23, 95:4, 139:22, 139:23, 27:17, 31:27, 38:21, 44:22, 45:5, 49:2, 139:24, 146:27, **started** [3] - 6:23, 97:18, 97:19, 99:2, 44:13, 44:20, 47:13, 51:20, 52:6, 52:15, 99:3, 103:22, 119:23, 147:21, 147:23, 85:5 49:21, 51:13, 52:12, 53:3, 55:27, 56:2, 150:13, 150:24 starts [10] - 43:16, 119:24, 140:21, 52:18, 52:21, 55:21, 57:16, 58:1, 59:8, 43:17, 43:18, 45:3, 140:22, 148:16, stricter [5] - 101:27, 64:18, 64:21, 65:24, 59:26, 61:25, 62:17, 102:3, 102:22, 62:21, 74:9, 108:19, 149:15 67:17, 68:6, 68:13, 62:26, 64:13, 66:6, 102:23, 102:24 119:1, 127:17, 127:19 stay [2] - 92:7, 70:16, 70:22, 71:27, 71:10, 71:18, 71:27, state [2] - 143:28, 131:24 strike [1] - 70:3 80:13, 84:4, 84:20, 76:28, 77:2, 77:15, 85:12, 87:7, 95:23, 150:13 steam [1] - 114:1 strikes [1] - 115:23 79:1, 79:22, 79:28, **STATE**[1] - 3:27 stemmed [1] - 43:11 strong [1] - 110:1 96:23, 99:4, 99:11, 80:4, 82:17, 83:1, 100:6, 102:11, 108:3, **State** [1] - 122:28 stenographic [1] structures [1] -83:16, 85:21, 85:23, 112:26, 113:29, statement [98] -1:26 109:11 87:21. 89:10. 91:26. struggled [1] - 101:8 117:26, 126:19, 10.18 44.24 45.1 stenography [1] -95:17, 96:24, 97:1, 46:9, 46:13, 46:16, stuck [1] - 99:23 136:27, 139:16, 97:5, 101:25, 101:26, 139:26, 146:17, 46:22, 46:29, 47:2, STENOGRAPHY[1] stuff [12] - 11:17, 102:2, 102:21, 148:20 47:3, 47:4, 47:6, 47:7, - 1:29 58:15, 83:6, 88:28, 102:29, 103:10, suggested [2] -47:10, 47:15, 47:16, step [1] - 33:7 103:16, 110:6, 111:3, 104:9, 104:16, 105:21, 133:11 47:20, 47:21, 48:1, STEPHANIE[1] -111:10, 112:2, 104:24, 105:19, 48:2, 48:3, 48:5, suggesting [12] -132:15, 148:17 105:20, 106:21, 32:9, 32:12, 34:23, 48:26, 49:24, 50:26, Stephanie [2] style [4] - 15:25, 107:21. 109:28. 36:6, 47:23, 47:24, 51:20, 53:26, 55:26, 46:18, 46:25 40:13, 52:8, 101:25 110:18, 112:14, 47:29, 60:7, 68:28, 56:13, 56:26, 65:11, **STEPHEN** [1] - 2:21 **stymie** [1] - 39:5 112:27, 113:5, 66:6, 66:11, 66:17, 100:19, 106:29, stymieing [1] - 38:28 steps [3] - 9:5, 113:18, 114:1, 115:22 67:12, 67:15, 69:18, 48:29, 122:25 sub [1] - 121:6 114:27, 116:13, 69:23, 69:24, 69:25, suggests [1] stick [1] - 150:29 sub-district [1] -116:20, 117:27, 70:13, 70:24, 70:25, 101:16 still [18] - 8:21, 9:18, 119:3, 119:6, 120:1, 71:4, 72:7, 73:23, summarise [3] -19:23, 53:29, 54:2, subject [1] - 144:23 120:8, 120:9, 122:20, 75:10, 75:11, 75:15, 32:17, 40:26, 61:25 82:24, 107:10, subject-matter [1] -122:23, 123:17, 75:22, 86:27, 89:16, summarising [1] -111:22, 127:11, 144:23 128:19, 128:22, 95:3, 100:23, 108:14, 37:4 135:23, 142:13, subjective [2] - 9:28, 128:24, 134:20, 118:27, 120:7, 128:4, summary [4] - 37:2, 142:28, 143:4, 143:9, 65:28 135:9, 135:18, 129:3, 129:4, 129:7, 41:13, 41:19, 108:28 143:16, 143:18, submission [2] -135:28, 136:3, 129:10, 129:12, Sunday [2] - 145:20, 147:21 41:13, 146:18 138:22, 139:6, 129:18, 129:22, 149.14 stop [3] - 33:15, submitting [2] -139:17, 139:24, 130:10, 130:19, super [2] - 45:20, 47:12, 106:20 107:28, 107:29 139:28, 140:6, 140:7, 130:20, 130:22, 58:22 stopped [2] - 6:24, subparagraph [5] -140:27, 141:24, 130:24, 131:14, Super [1] - 58:7 135:19 18:20, 18:23, 36:29, 142:8, 142:24, 144:4, 131:16, 131:23, Superintendant [1] stopping [1] - 126:27 37:6, 40:3 145:9, 146:16, 132:2, 133:6, 137:20, 15:23 Stores [3] - 17:1, subsequent [1] -146:20, 146:26, 144:27, 145:6, SUPERINTENDENT 146:29, 147:7, 145:15, 145:16, [15] - 2:15, 3:3, 3:3, **story** [1] - 48:5 subsequently [4] -147:28, 148:10, 146:2, 146:7, 146:12, 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:9, straight [3] - 21:20, 25:11, 25:13, 90:28, 148:23, 148:25, 146:16, 146:25, 3:9, 3:13, 3:14, 3:17, 34:9, 112:23 135:29 149:15, 150:18, 149:25, 150:9, 3:19, 3:19, 3:21 straightaway [4] subsistence [1] -150:22, 150:29, 150:12, 150:16, Superintendent [158] 135:13, 140:4, 140:7, 118:6 151:14 150:17, 150:23, - 11:23, 12:3, 12:5, 144:2 substance [1] superintendent [21] 150:25, 150:26, 12:28, 13:21, 14:17, stratagem [1] - 39:11 79:17 - 15:19, 15:29, 29:18, 151:21 16:1, 19:3, 19:20, **straw** [1] - 115:8 substantially [1] -45:15, 45:18, 48:2,

62:12, 63:5, 73:18, 99:29, 108:29, 111:17, 111:22, 111:29, 114:22, 115:21, 122:25, 135:5, 136:9, 145:22, 145:24 superintendents [1] - 54:6 superior [5] - 30:25, 44:14, 45:24, 62:14, 72:16 superiors [5] -13:17, 13:25, 16:27, 31:29, 64:22 supervised [1] -101:8 supervising [3] -108:15, 109:1, 109:9 supervision [3] -15:16, 15:25, 77:29 supervisors [1] -109:8 **supplied** [1] - 12:28 **supply** [1] - 17:12 support [7] - 69:14, 84:24, 85:17, 88:14, 93:18, 109:10, 109:13 supporting [1] -53:11 supports [3] - 88:20, 92:25, 109:3 suppose [11] -22:11, 22:12, 40:14. 41:8, 59:9, 109:28, 110:4, 137:7, 147:4, 147:6 **supposed** [1] - 13:12 surely [1] - 31:9 suspended [1] -136:1 **suspicion** [1] - 78:9 suspicions [2] -48:23, 50:8 swiftly [1] - 119:8 system [23] - 9:8, 13:4, 14:6, 14:22, 14:28, 15:2, 15:5, 15:15, 16:3, 16:6, 17:2, 18:2, 18:10, 18:11, 21:5, 25:20, 30:29, 64:20, 102:4, 103:24 **SÍOCHÁNA** [1] - 3:2 Síochána [13] -14:21, 14:25, 15:3, 17:9, 17:17, 17:21, 18:8, 55:27, 99:26, 103:8, 119:24, 120:3, 123:10

# Т

T&N [1] - 3:31 TARA[1] - 3:22 target [6] - 29:29, 41:3, 55:24, 95:25, 109:21, 140:29 targeting [13] - 21:2, 21:13, 22:2, 27:19, 28:11, 28:14, 29:16, 47:25, 51:10, 56:15, 57:13, 73:27, 104:6 task [2] - 46:16, 114.19 tasks [1] - 111:16 tax [25] - 90:5, 90:6, 90:28, 93:24, 94:14, 112:9, 112:16, 112:18, 112:21, 113:26, 116:15, 117:5, 118:3, 118:10, 119:9, 119:27, 120:11, 120:17, 122:22, 123:2, 123:15, 123:19, 124:1, 124:7, 125:2 taxation [1] - 91:7 taxed [6] - 90:9, 90:12, 90:16, 90:27, 94:9, 119:15 team [5] - 16:20, 25:28, 111:13, 116:14, 119:17 technically [2] -18:12, 98:26 telephoned [1] -128:26 **TEMPLE** [1] - 2:31 ten [2] - 7:11, 7:16 tenure [1] - 109:28 term [2] - 92:8, 137:25 terms [27] - 9:6, 9:21, 12:29, 16:1, 19:12, 26:25, 39:24, 43:3, 47:8, 52:29, 61:22, 63:17, 71:12, 71:16, 79:9, 81:6, 83:15, 83:22, 85:12, 96:5, 99:10, 100:26, 107:18, 110:15, 130:6, 132:10, 134:16 terrible [1] - 89:1 Tesco [1] - 124:13 test [1] - 66:8

testimony [3] -

134.8

129:29, 130:7, 132:12

text [3] - 62:7, 72:23,

texted [1] - 142:1 texting [1] - 134:6 that's.. [1] - 150:20 **THE** [11] - 1:3, 1:7, 1:8, 1:13, 2:3, 2:6, 6:1. 7:19. 77:23. 125:11, 152:6 theft [2] - 70:21, 76:15 them" [1] - 91:14 themselves [2] -39:23, 111:2 **THEN** [4] - 7:19, 77:23, 125:11, 152:6 there'll [1] - 64:26 thereafter [2] -119:9. 150:6 therefore [6] - 17:6, 21:1, 22:8, 23:14, 69:23, 79:17 therefore.. [1] -29:25 Therefore..." [1] -29:27 they've [1] - 74:13 thinking [9] - 8:7, 9:25. 40:7. 40:23. 41:20, 75:29, 98:29, 143:27, 144:13 third [2] - 91:16, 129:23 thirst [1] - 114:13 this.. [1] - 26:8 thorough [1] -110:23 thoroughness [1] -88:21 thousand [1] - 45:7 three [21] - 62:5, 65:18, 67:10, 67:23, 71:8, 72:22, 76:14, 79:5, 79:19, 92:21, 96:12, 96:18, 97:25, 98:4, 98:18, 99:16, 104:3, 108:15, 109:1, 109:17, 138:27 throughout [1] - 95:4 throw [2] - 98:11, 131:11 THURSDAY[1] -152:6 Thursday [1] - 127:7 tidy [1] - 101:1 tiny [1] - 118:4 TO [1] - 6:9 to-ing [2] - 20:2, 74:10 **to..** [1] - 36:10 today [6] - 9:12, 9:18, 10:5, 40:19,

61:1, 83:23 together [4] - 30:1, 45:8, 65:27, 93:26 **TOM** [1] - 3:12 tomorrow [1] - 152:1 took [15] - 9:5, 47:20, 70:24, 71:20, 73:21, 73:22, 112:22, 114:5, 120:13, 125:1, 130:15, 136:29, 137:16, 150:1, 150:5 top [9] - 13:13, 38:2, 43:12, 63:5, 108:23, 109:5, 113:14, 137:23, 141:15 torn [1] - 75:29 totality [1] - 39:14 totally [6] - 27:18, 30:14, 54:15, 79:13, 107:14, 142:15 touch [1] - 28:17 tougher [1] - 110:12 tout [1] - 47:20 towards [5] - 17:9, 101:13, 106:28, 115.5 115.6 Towards [1] - 105:23 TOWNPARKS[1] -2:12 trace [1] - 32:28 traffic [1] - 33:12 tragically [1] - 148:1 trail [3] - 43:17, 43:18, 43:20 training [3] - 14:20, 14:24, 17:29 transaction [1] -117:19 transcript [8] - 1:25, 6:14, 6:22, 7:26, 42:29, 111:6, 112:4, 113:1 travel [3] - 89:28, 117:22, 122:22 tray [1] - 98:21 Treacy [15] - 43:1, 43:4, 43:10, 43:12, 43:15, 43:22, 44:2, 44:4, 44:10, 44:26, 46:18, 46:25, 48:1, 50:27, 50:28 TREACY[1] - 2:27 treat [1] - 94:29 treated [2] - 122:12, 131:21

treatment [3] -

25:21, 93:3, 93:11

trial [3] - 127:17,

TRIBUNAL [2] - 1:2,

127:19, 127:21

Tribunal [28] - 10:19, 10:28, 14:5, 17:24, 49:28, 51:21, 59:17, 66:7, 67:2, 71:29, 78:13, 79:18, 80:29, 125:17, 128:4, 128:8, 129:2, 129:3, 129:11, 129:12, 129:19, 130:4, 130:18, 130:26, 132:2, 132:22, 137:8, 150:17 **TRIBUNALS**[1] - 1:8 tried [4] - 41:5, 75:10, 84:2, 91:21 trigger [1] - 94:19 triggered [2] - 19:27, trouble [2] - 9:4, 104:10 true [5] - 51:3, 85:22, 87:7, 93:28, 136:27 trumped [1] - 64:1 trust [7] - 9:10, 10:3, 10:4, 147:4, 147:6 trusted [1] - 9:9 truth [1] - 138:19 try [12] - 9:15, 11:10, 24:27, 46:12, 50:13, 58:23, 75:28, 95:20, 110:6, 134:10, 144:7, 148:5 trying [32] - 22:17, 25:17, 26:23, 32:17, 33:20, 34:26, 35:17, 49:29, 54:9, 55:16, 55:17, 64:6, 70:10, 79:1, 91:26, 95:25, 95:26, 103:15, 106:14, 111:27, 114:11, 118:12, 124:15, 136:5, 136:23, 140:25, 140:29, 141:1, 141:16, 148:3, 148:10 Tuesday [2] - 127:3, 127:29 Tuesdays [1] - 82:14 turn [23] - 12:7, 14:17, 24:8, 26:2, 29:21, 36:23, 36:29, 38:19, 40:3, 42:22, 42:25, 46:13, 51:17, 55:7, 61:16, 93:23, 101:24, 107:19, 108:10, 120:7, 129:22, 133:3, 147:13 turned [2] - 113:20, 128:18 **TURNER** [1] - 2:28

turns [1] - 51:25 twice [3] - 65:6, 74:14, 82:29 twisted [1] - 140:12 two [22] - 7:9, 10:20, 45:13, 53:27, 54:17, 56:28, 65:15, 67:23, 76:6, 76:18, 77:20, 82:21, 87:15, 88:3, 90:15, 119:25, 119:28, 121:18, 124:3, 131:4, 131:10, 139:7 twofold [1] - 66:9 type [1] - 110:17 typically [1] - 136:12 tyres [1] - 90:20

## U

ulterior [1] - 140:15 ultimately [10] -13:15. 30:18. 30:26. 31:27, 91:12, 93:2, 123:21, 123:26, 134:9, 149:4 UNDER [2] - 1:2, 1:8 under [24] - 7:9, 9:2, 27:16, 30:9, 37:26, 38:11, 55:15, 55:27, 59:2. 63:1. 80:19. 82:23, 82:27, 82:29, 83:4, 83:29, 84:2, 94:24, 95:14, 126:3, 131:4, 139:22, 139:25, 146:27 underhand [1] -101:13 understood [10] -15:1, 16:22, 18:28, 50:10. 54:15. 70:27. 71:2, 104:14, 104:15, 104:18 unfair [3] - 130:6, 131:8, 131:22 unfortunately [3] -102:27, 105:17, 126:24 **unique** [1] - 23:23 unit [7] - 98:12, 98:13. 98:14. 98:15. 98:16, 98:17, 135:29 units [1] - 98:18 universe [1] - 13:2 unnecessary [1] -64.1 unofficial [1] - 109:2 unreasonable [4] -51:9, 76:1, 104:6,

117:2 unresolved [1] - 25:7 UNTIL [1] - 152:6 untrue [2] - 129:29, 131:8 unusual [3] - 23:26, 30:24. 65:22 up [54] - 6:12, 7:4, 19:19, 19:22, 20:8, 32:29, 43:29, 48:2, 50:18, 50:22, 51:6, 57:10, 58:12, 58:15, 63:4, 64:1, 64:4, 64:16, 66:21, 69:8, 69:11, 77:19, 77:20, 84:10, 85:8, 85:26, 86:11, 86:13, 90:2, 90:5, 91:22, 95:4, 95:11, 97:27, 98:22, 101:1, 113:10, 114:3, 125:2, 128:11, 135:13, 135:25, 140:4, 140:7, 140:8, 140:14, 140:15, 142:15, 143:24, 144:2. 144:7. 146:28. 151:3, 151:16

### ٧

vaguely [1] - 40:5

van [4] - 124:6, 124:9, 124:22 various [2] - 55:23, 105:19 veer [1] - 44:29 veering [1] - 12:11 veers [1] - 50:23 vehicle [10] - 90:8, 90:15. 90:16. 119:14. 120:17, 123:2, 124:3, 124:4, 124:7, 124:12 vehicles [1] - 119:29 vengeful [1] - 25:16 veracity [1] - 66:9 verbatim [1] - 1:25 version [5] - 54:25, 56:2, 89:23, 114:7, 129:27 victim [2] - 40:13, 87:4 view [15] - 13:15, 16:10, 40:20, 41:11, 51:15, 52:24, 69:5, 69:27, 73:3, 84:24, 95:18, 108:29, 111:27, 123:18, 125:1 viewpoint [1] - 103:1 views [1] - 94:29

vindictive [1] - 66:25 vindictively [1] -129:25 viral [1] - 84:28 Volume [31] - 10:17, 13:29, 18:15, 24:8, 29:21, 36:23, 38:20, 42:19, 46:6, 51:17, 60:25, 61:17, 62:9, 63:18, 66:2, 72:4, 79:23, 96:6, 100:12, 100:21, 105:7, 108:10, 118:14, 118:25, 122:15, 128:3, 133:2, 134:18, 138:13, 145:12, 145:15 volume [4] - 24:14, 61:20, 107:19, 125:18 volumes [3] - 83:6, 88:28, 145:7

WELLINGTON [1] -

WESTMEATH[1] -

Westmeath [1] -

whatsoever [3] -

35:4, 70:21, 99:13

146:16, 150:18,

**WHEATLEY** [1] - 3:4

Wheatley [4] - 145:9,

whereas [1] - 16:26

whispers [1] - 43:25

whistleblower [3] -

110:19, 111:19,

**WHITE** [1] - 3:11

whole [18] - 14:8,

15:3, 15:10, 17:11,

17:17, 17:21, 21:17,

48:26, 50:6, 65:8,

91:20. 114:23.

122:21, 137:8

107:4, 131:11

92:19

94:19

106:28

133:21

94:12

65:20, 68:2, 68:25,

Wicklow [2] - 80:5,

wider [2] - 94:14,

willing [3] - 107:3,

willingness [1] -

wind [1] - 115:8

wine [1] - 135:24

wish [8] - 12:21,

59:15, 60:28, 62:2,

63:22, 69:29, 99:10

withdrew [2] - 86:27,

withheld [1] - 64:15

withhold [1] - 138:15

witness [10] - 41:15,

WITNESS [16] - 5:2,

6:17, 6:20, 8:2, 42:16,

60:17, 73:12, 73:17,

115:1, 115:5, 121:4,

121:6, 121:10, 152:2

witnessed [1] -

44:15

90.9

wrote [14] - 29:11,

100:17, 105:10,

41:18, 45:26, 56:5,

101:12, 101:26,

102:29, 127:21,

128:23. 129:29

withdrawal [1] -

willingly [1] - 101:18

whilst [2] - 40:7,

4:1

145:24

150:22

53.11

135:25

## W

wages [1] - 86:2 wait [1] - 151:22 waiting [1] - 16:19 walked [2] - 115:5 walking [2] - 7:13, 116:19 **walks** [1] - 68:22 wandering [1] - 7:10 warning [1] - 117:14 warranted [1] - 74:21 was.. [1] - 58:9 waste [1] - 122:19 watch [1] - 38:16 ways [1] - 20:24 weakness [1] -100:28 WEDNESDAY [2] -1:18, 6:1 week [26] - 33:6, 42:26, 42:28, 43:9, 46:10, 50:1, 56:20, 56:29, 65:4, 80:1, 82:5, 85:9, 91:7, 110:29, 111:20, 122:18, 122:20, 126:28, 127:1, 129:1, 131:15, 136:8, 136:14, 144:6, 144:10. 144:26 weekend [1] - 136:6 weeks [1] - 82:21 welfare [9] - 89:12, 89:15, 95:24, 109:3, 109:10, 109:14, 126:13, 126:14, 147:2

witnessing [1] -111:1 woes [1] - 7:7 wonder [5] - 7:26, 18:15, 79:22, 118:16, 125:14 wondering [2] -60:11, 115:9 word [14] - 7:8, 26:27, 27:4, 27:6, 48:9, 61:3, 66:23, 66:25, 91:14, 99:22, 105:1, 113:7, 113:25, 121:17 worded [2] - 106:6. wording [2] - 43:28, 43:29 words [16] - 8:28, 11:7, 12:12, 37:23, 47:26, 48:21, 77:13, 83:2, 90:2, 104:16, 104:25, 108:25, 113:12, 115:2, 136:19 worker [2] - 17:1, 17:8 workplace [2] -87:28, 93:17 works [4] - 14:29, 15:2, 15:5, 15:9 world [1] - 40:15 worried [1] - 135:26 worry [6] - 32:24, 94:6, 115:15, 124:29, 125:2, 151:10 worse [1] - 74:19 wrecked [1] - 130:19 write [13] - 22:21, 33:25, 49:6, 56:1, 65:14. 74:23. 82:3. 83:10, 104:25, 104:28, 105:2, 127:13 writes [3] - 33:2, 33:5, 122:24 writing [13] - 20:1, 21:7, 34:17, 36:2, 49:8, 57:16, 69:6, 74:10, 104:17, 111:24, 138:25, 139:2, 148:24 written [15] - 20:9, 20:20, 20:23, 29:11, 39:26, 48:7, 48:13, 57:7, 57:16, 57:17, 57:18, 58:5, 69:5, 79:8, 82:2 wrongful [1] - 47:25 wrongly [2] - 22:11,

39:28, 49:8, 57:17, 26:24, 29:1, 38:4, 57:24, 78:7, 83:9, 38:7, 38:9, 52:29, 139:7, 145:8, 146:13, 53:17, 80:9, 110:21 146:15 X Xanax [6] - 81:14, 132:13, 137:11, 137:29, 138:10, 141:13 Υ year [4] - 111:23, 116:16, 119:26, 122:29 years [4] - 68:1, 71:11, 100:1, 132:21 yesterday [11] - 6:13, 6:14, 7:27, 9:27, 18:5, 18:9, 68:22, 93:7, 93:10, 105:26, 141:10 **you..** [1] - 12:6 young [1] - 9:24 younger [3] - 8:13, 8:18, 8:28 yourself [8] - 16:17, 17:14, 19:13, 39:19, 39:20, 81:27, 100:7, 139:29 Yvonne [3] - 77:29, 87:27, 88:4 Ζ **zone** [1] - 36:18 € **€300** [1] - 128:22 **€377** [2] - 122:28, 123:13 **€50** [2] - 118:1, 118:4 É **ÉABHALL**[1] - 2:30 **ÉIREANN** [2] - 1:4, 1:5 Ó **Ó** [17] - 3:7, 11:26, 19:15, 20:7, 20:10, 20:22, 26:17, 26:19,